

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

May 31st, 2019



```
2
1
                  APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                          ) Associate Inquiry
                          ) Counsel
5
6
7 Michael Watson ) Alectra Utilities
8 Belinda Bain
                          ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                         ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                          )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                          ) Corporation
23
24
2.5
```

	,
TABLE OF CONTENTS	3
	PAGE NO.
List of Exhibits	4
BRIAN BENTZ, Previously Sworn	
Continued Examination-in-chief	
by Ms. Kate McGrann	5
Cross-examination by Mr. William McDowell	268
Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	325
Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron	333
Certificate of Transcript	336
	List of Exhibits BRIAN BENTZ, Previously Sworn Continued Examination-in-chief by Ms. Kate McGrann Cross-examination by Mr. William McDowell Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron

				4
1		List of Exhibits		-
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	248	ALE0004218		
4	249	ALE0004220		
5	250	ALE0000139		
6	251	ALE0000196		
7	252	ALE0000234		
8	253	ALE0011366		
9	254	ALE0000256		
10	255	ALE0050219		
11	256	ALE0050222		
12	257	ALE0000894		
13	258	ALE0001307		
14	259	ALE0001413		
15	260	CPS0009247_00001		
16	261	ALE0003879		
17	262	ALE0003878		
18	263	TOC0065379		
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

5 --- Upon commencing at 9:03 a.m. 2 3 THE REGISTRAR: Mr. Bentz, you understand you're still under oath? 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I do. 6 BRIAN BENTZ, Previously Sworn 7 9 CONTINUED EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good morning, Mr. 11 Bentz. 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Good morning. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We left off 14 yesterday -- we had been discussing the breakfast that 15 you had with Mr. Houghton at the end of November of 2010. Turn to paragraph 110 of the Foundation 17 Document, please. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So just to help situate us in time, this paragraph describes that on 22 November 30th, 2010, Mr. Houghton followed up with you 24 and asked to meet in person. You then meet for 25 breakfast at the Sunset Grill in Vaughan on December

```
6
   3rd, 2010.
                   Is this the -- the breakfast that we
 2
   were talking about yesterday?
 3
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ:
                                     Yes.
 5
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm go back to your
   notes, which are at ALE50195.
 7
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down so that
11
   we can see all of the -- the items under the heading
   history.
12
13
                   There is one (1) thing I wanted to ask
14
   you about that we didn't discuss yesterday. It's the
15
   sentence that says:
16
                      "Also in his role as executive
17
                      director of the Town of Collingwood,
18
                      basically runs municipal deputy
                      there; has a lot of clout."
19
20
                   Can you tell me what this note is
   about?
21
22
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I was familiar with
23 Ed's role at the Town of Collingwood, especially with
24
   respect to the water operations and I had observed
25 what he had done -- I think it was during their
```

- 1 cryptosporidium incident and actually toured the
- 2 facility of -- I think they had a microfilter plant.
- 3 So I knew that he managed that situation. That's
- 4 really what I was referring to there.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you remember --
- 6 do you remember whether you discussed his role as
- 7 executive director of the Town of Collingwood during
- 8 the breakfast?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm wondering if
- 11 the phrase "municipal deputy" there is with --
- 12 possible that that might be municipal department, any
- 13 maybe there was a --
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Department, yes,
- 15 that's right.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- a typo in the
- 17 transcript?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. That's
- 19 correct.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your note that he
- 21 has a lot of clout -- a lot of clout with who?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just in the
- 23 community, that he had -- you know, he had run the
- 24 municipal works, and that he had a role in the
- 25 municipal works department; that was my understanding.

- 1 And thirty (30) years plus in the -- in the utility
- 2 business, that -- you know, he's a long-standing
- 3 person who had worked in the municipal sector with the
- 4 Town.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And is that
- 6 information that he gave you at the breakfast meeting?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. This was my
- 8 perception of him.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember why
- 10 it was important to make a note that he had a lot of
- 11 clout when you were making these notes?
- 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just that he had --
- 13 you know, he had experience with the community, and
- 14 that -- and with infrastructure. He knew the
- 15 community, and he had worked in utility operations for
- 16 a long time.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When I think of the
- 18 word 'clout', I think of more than just experience.
- 19 It suggests to me someone who's got some influence or
- 20 some -- some power within the community.
- 21 Is that accurate?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He would have
- 23 standing in the community, yes. I think that's
- 24 accurate.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you leave

- 1 things with Mr. Houghton at the end of your breakfast
- 2 on December 3rd?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I told him that we -
- 4 we may be interested in participating in the RFP,
- 5 should one -- should one occur, but that we -- we
- 6 would have to -- I would have to go back to my on --
- 7 finance committee, and there was no -- I didn't know
- 8 if the process was actually going to take place. This
- 9 was sort of speculative at this point.
- 10 So it was just an expression of
- 11 interest, and keep me posted, but if it did proceed, I
- 12 would have to go through the proper channels to get it
- 13 -- to get it approved.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you left
- 15 the breakfast, were you understanding that -- that the
- 16 converta -- the conversation that you had had with him
- 17 was confidential on a go-forward basis?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. The nature of
- 19 the -- of the -- the potential sale would be, yes.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The concept that an
- 21 RFP may be issued, and things like that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was more general
- 23 in terms of the -- the notion of -- of the idea of --
- 24 of a potential sale, the concept of the transaction,
- 25 yes.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And everything that

- 2 went along with it, I guess?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Sure.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 5 now to the initial contact that we see you receiving
- 6 from Paul Bonwick. Could we turn up ALE45, please.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're looking at a
- 11 -- a meeting with the re: line meeting request from
- 12 Mr. Bonwick to you on January 10th, 2011.
- Did you have any idea of who Mr.
- 14 Bonwick was when you received this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 17 receiving this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I'm going to ask
- 20 that we scroll down to the paragraph that starts with,
- 21 "Over the course of the last few years," and I
- 22 apologize, that it's kind of -- the paragraphs are a
- 23 little jammed together, but it's about halfway down
- 24 the page.
- Mr. Bonwick writes:

11 "Over the course of the last few 1 2 years, and more specifically, the last few weeks, I have followed with 3 interest the situation present --5 presently being experienced by 6 Collingwood Council, more specifically, their financial 7 situation and the need for 9 significant capital injection." 10 Now this -- when you had spoken to Mr. 11 Houghton earlier at breakfast or beforehand, had he 12 mentioned the need for a significant capital injection for the Town? 13 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he -- did he give you any sense that the Town was -- was looking 17 for ways to bring money in? 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just that they had 19 fiscal challenges. I think they had high debt levels. I think he mentioned \$20 million or something like 20 21 that. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Mr. Bonwick 23 goes on: 24 "As I reviewed options that might 2.5 help Council address this need, I

12 remembered that during the time I 1 2 spent in elected office, the 3 potential sale of Collingwood's utility services had been raised with mixed emotions. It is possib -5 6 - it is a result of that possibility I would like to meet and discuss 7 PowerStream's level of interest in 9 pursuing such an option." 10 Now in just over a month, you've heard 11 from two (2) different people about the potential sale of -- of Collus Power. 12 13 When you received this email, did you 14 ask yourself whether this message was in any way 15 connected to the conversation you had with Mr. 16 Houghton? 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I thought there was 18 -- I thought there -- there were broader -- there would be broader deliberations around this issue in the community, so he would be aware of it through 21 that. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But when you 23 received this email, did you specifically consider --24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: 2.5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- whether this was

- 1 connected to the conversation you had with Mr.
- 2 Houghton?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't actually.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, when we -- when
- 5 we do this today, I will do my best not to speak over
- 6 you and I need you to do your best not to speak over
- 7 me, or we will both get in a lot of trouble.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Understood.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you receive this
- 10 -- it's the second time someone's brought up the sale
- 11 of this utility, but you didn't think there was a
- 12 connection between the two -- the two messages?
- 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It didn't occur to
- 14 me at the time.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if we could turn
- 16 to -- what did you do in response to receiving this
- 17 email?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I thought of
- 19 the conversation that I had with -- with Mr. Houghton
- 20 and the fact that he had said that the Utility was
- 21 considering its options, and -- but it was clear to
- 22 me, based on our conversation, that I didn't think the
- 23 Town was involved at the time.
- And we were working on a lot of things.
- 25 We were working on a lot of transactions and a lot of

- 1 non-regulated type initiatives, wind, plasma
- 2 gasification plants, the FIT Program was coming into
- 3 place. We were looking at four (4) or five (5)
- 4 different mergers.
- I had had experience before with -- in
- 6 a situation actually in Orangeville Hydro in 2007
- 7 where the Board and the Utility were not aligned. The
- 8 Board approached -- the Board and the management
- 9 approached us and said that they were very interested
- 10 in a transaction. We went a long ways down the road.
- 11 We put in an unsolicited bid. We did a valuation. I
- 12 wasted a lot of time on that transaction.
- 13 Here's someone who has experience as a
- 14 municipal councillor and a federal politician, who
- 15 likely would be familiar with the situation at the
- 16 Town and may provide insight into what was -- what was
- 17 the Town's deliberations on this, because I did not
- 18 want to waste time if the Town was not amenable to
- 19 such a transaction. That's what I thought.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just want to
- 21 understand one -- a couple of things you said there.
- I think you said that when you received
- 23 this email, you thought that there had probably been
- 24 broader conversations in the community about this, and
- 25 you also said that you didn't think that Town Council

- 1 was involved.
- 2 So can you help me understand how those
- 3 two (2) concepts go together?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They're -- I mean, I
- 5 think that it was public that -- it -- it occurred to
- 6 me that there had been an election and a lot of the
- 7 election was -- was around the -- the debt levels in
- 8 the town, so it would be public knowledge that, you
- 9 know, this was an issue, and here's a former
- 10 politician who is thinking about things that he had
- 11 dealt with before, including the sale of the Utility.
- 12 And so, you know, it didn't -- it didn't surprise me
- 13 that, you know, he -- he might reach out, something
- 14 like that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So when you
- 16 said that you thought there had been broader
- 17 conversations about this in the community, you were
- 18 referring to the --
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The debt level.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- the debt level--
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- not the
- 23 potential sale --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- of the Utility?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Because the
- 3 conversation you had had with Mr. Houghton about that
- 4 was confidential, right?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
- 7 understanding from your conversations with Mr.
- 8 Houghton to this point that he hadn't spoken to Town
- 9 Council about the possibility of a sale yet?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That was my
- 11 assumption, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's not something
- 13 you had discussed with him?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Not something he
- 16 had told you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We -- well, we
- 18 talked about -- he said the Utility was considering
- 19 its options. It was clear to me -- I don't recall
- 20 exactly the -- the discussion. It was clear to me
- 21 that the Town was -- had not made a decision. I
- 22 didn't really know what -- what sort of state of
- 23 engagement had -- had happened with them, but they --
- 24 my impression was they -- they certainly weren't
- 25 supportive.

- 1 It sounded like it was the early stages
- 2 and that the Board was considering its options.
- 3 Whether they engaged the Town or not, I didn't know
- 4 but it -- certainly the Town -- it seemed the Town had
- 5 not made a decision with respect to that. It seemed
- 6 early days in the process.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It seems to me,
- 8 based on what you're saying and based on the
- 9 experience with Orangeville that you've described to
- 10 us, that the question of whether there was buy-in from
- 11 the Town would be an important one for you to answer
- 12 before you took any further steps.
- Given the importance of that question
- 14 to you, why didn't you asked Mr. Houghton about what
- 15 Town Council's view of -- was of what Utility was
- 16 considering?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That -- I figured
- 18 that was an issue for -- for him to manage. Did --
- 19 did I have the conversation? I -- I honestly -- I
- 20 don't recall if we specifically had that conversation.
- 21 I know I walked away with the impression that, you
- 22 know, the Town had -- had not -- it wasn't of the
- 23 opinion, yes, let's do this, and that's really what I
- 24 was concerned about.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I asked you what

- 1 you did in response to this email and you explained
- 2 why Mr. Bonwick with his prior experience in Town
- 3 Council might have -- might be someone that you'd want
- 4 to talk to you in light of your concerns about Town
- 5 Council's buy-in. Is that a fair summary?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn to
- 8 paragraph 118 of the Foundation Document.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 13 describes that you and Mr. Bonwick met two (2) days
- 14 later, on January 12th, 2011, at the PowerStream
- 15 offices.
- Do you recall attending this meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell
- 19 us about -- who else attended this meeting?
- 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was just he and
- 21 I.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 23 what you discussed with him at that meeting?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. He -- he -- he
- 25 talked to me about his background as a federal

- 1 politician and a municipal councillor, he talked to me
- 2 about the services that, you know, his firm provided,
- 3 and -- and I asked him about the situation at the Town
- 4 and -- and, you know, my -- my concern around what I
- 5 have described earlier in terms of the transaction
- 6 going forward and -- and having an understanding of
- 7 what Council's view would be with respect to that
- 8 transaction, that was important to me, and that
- 9 perhaps he could be of assistance.
- I made it clear to him in that meeting
- 11 that there was no final decision with respect to
- 12 hiring his firm.
- He indicated to me at that meeting, I
- 14 believe, that his relationship with the -- with the
- 15 Mayor, that he was a sibling of the Mayor, and I
- 16 believe he indicated that that was not a conflict
- 17 under the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, which
- 18 caused me some concern in terms of, you know, the --
- 19 the real or perceived conflict that would exist there.
- 20 I didn't think necessarily it would be a -- a
- 21 showstopper in hiring him, but I thought it was
- 22 something that I -- I would need to look into further.
- 23 I told him that if -- if we did engage
- 24 his firm, it would have to go through the -- our Audit
- 25 and Finance Committee, have to be vetted through our

- 1 Audit and Finance Committee, and that if we did engage
- 2 his firm that it would require full disclosure because
- 3 of this potential conflict -- conflict issue.
- 4 And I also told him that I would like
- 5 him to advise Ed that we were considering hiring his
- 6 firm, because I had -- when I first got email from Mr.
- 7 Bonwick, I thought, who is this person, so logically I
- 8 -- I reached out to Mr. Houghton and said who is this,
- 9 and he said, you know, he -- he -- you know, stood up
- 10 for him, said he was a good guy and he could help us,
- 11 but it's your decision. So I told him that and -- and
- 12 -- and that's how we left it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I'm going to
- 14 ask you a couple of questions about the information --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Sure.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- you just gave me
- 17 there. So in response to receiving this email, you
- 18 gave Mr. Houghton a call?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To ask him about
- 21 whether or not he knew who Mr. Bonwick was?
- 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: (NO AUDIBLE
- 23 RESPONSE).
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Houghton told
- 25 you that Mr. Bonwick is a good guy. Did he give you

- 1 any information about why he had that opinion of Mr.
- 2 Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He said he knew him,
- 4 that he had been a politician in the community for a
- 5 long time, and that he -- I think he ran -- ran a
- 6 local business and, you know, he had good standing in
- 7 the community. I don't think it was much more than
- 8 that.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he tell you
- 10 that they were friends?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he give you any
- 13 details about their friendship?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he give you a
- 16 sense of whether they were kind of see each other in
- 17 passing once a year friends or closer --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- than that? Did
- 20 you ask any questions about the nature of their
- 21 friendship?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Houghton
- 24 tell you that he had assisted Mr. Bonwick in -- in
- 25 reaching out to you?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If he had told you
- 3 that on that call, how would that have affected your
- 4 thinking about meeting with Mr. Bonwick?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, it's hard to
- 6 say at this point. Going back in time, would it have
- 7 affected -- would it have influenced my judgment at
- 8 the time? I may have -- may have asked a question or
- 9 two.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When Mr. Houghton
- 11 told you that Mr. Bonwick could help you, potentially,
- 12 did he give you any information about what he meant by
- 13 that?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was -- so I had
- 15 indicated to him that the -- the assistance that, you
- 16 know, I was seeking was with respect to the
- 17 deliberations of Council, if any, regarding the sale
- 18 of the utility. And that if they proceeded with an
- 19 RFP, because he did mention that there would be an
- 20 RFP, Ed ment -- Ed mentioned there would be an RFP
- 21 that, you know, given his knowledge in the community,
- 22 he could assist us in responding to any RFP.
- 23 But I was more concerned about the
- 24 first, the -- where was Council with respect to this
- 25 decision.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And in discussing
- 2 that with Mr. Houghton on that phone call, did he give
- 3 you any information about where -- where Council was?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You understood that
- 6 your conversations with Mr. Houghton, up to this
- 7 point, had been confidential.
- 8 Did you ask him any questions about
- 9 whether Mr. Bonwick was within that circle of
- 10 confidentiality that you and Mr. Houghton were in?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did it seem strange
- 13 to you that a confidential conversation that you had
- 14 with Mr. Houghton was a topic that a third party would
- 15 suddenly introduce with you out of the blue?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't occur to me
- 17 at the time.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else about
- 19 the phone call with Mr. Houghton that you can recall?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And coming back to
- 22 the January 12th meeting with -- with Mr. Bonwick, do
- 23 you recall how long your meeting was?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe it was
- 25 scheduled for an hour. I don't know if it took an

2.4

- 1 hour.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You said you made
- 3 it clear to him that there was no final decision, but
- 4 did you express an interest in continuing the
- 5 conversation with him?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 8 -- the fact -- the fact that Mr. Bonwick told you that
- 9 his sister was the Mayor, can you tell us what that
- 10 discussion looked like?
- 11 What do you remember about that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He described his
- 13 relationship with the Mayor and that he was --
- 14 described or appreciated the fact that there could be
- 15 a perceived or perception of conflict.
- 16 But that, you know, I think I mentioned
- 17 to him that, you know, disclosure would be
- 18 foundational to any engagement that we had with his
- 19 firm going forward.
- 20 And he also indicated, as I mentioned
- 21 earlier that, you know, his -- his view was that it
- 22 was not a conflict under the Municipal Conflict of
- 23 Interest Act. I didn't know, I wasn't familiar with
- 24 those provisions.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And even with that

- 1 conver -- even with that comfort from him or that
- 2 information, let's call it, from him, that it wasn't a
- 3 conflict under the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act.
- 4 You -- you had concerns about a
- 5 potential real or perceived conflict?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you felt that
- 8 disclosure would be one way of addressing that?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 11 time, PowerStream has already worked with another
- 12 consulting firm, we've talked about Bridgepoint Group.
- 13 Did you give any consideration to
- 14 seeking out their help in -- in finding out what was
- 15 happening with the Town Council?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think that, you
- 19 know, Mr. Bonwick was in a -- a good position, knowing
- 20 the local community, being a former municipal
- 21 councillor and federal politician, he was in a good
- 22 position to -- to provide those services.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In this meeting did
- 24 -- did Mr. Bonwick tell you or were you already aware
- 25 that his sister, the Mayor, was also one of three

- 1 directors on the Collus Power Board of Directors?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall if he
- 3 did or not.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall that
- 5 you knew that at some point in time during 2011?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 8 about when you found out?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't. It was
- 10 probably in the spring sometime, maybe.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've talked about
- 12 -- you started to talk about conflict of interest in
- 13 taking the potential retainer of Mr. Bonwick to the
- 14 audit and finance committee.
- Do you recall whether the question of
- 16 Mayor Cooper's role on the Board of Collus Power and
- 17 potential conflicts arising from that role was
- 18 discussed at all?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I think it was
- 20 more the generically, her role as Mayor was probably
- 21 the -- the main concern.
- 22 Did we also indicate she was on the
- 23 Board? I -- I don't -- I don't recall.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you leave
- 25 things with Mr. Bonwick at the end of your January

- 1 12th meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: So I -- I asked,
- 3 first of all I made it clear that this issue of -- of
- 4 perceived or real conflict was, you know, something I
- 5 thought we needed to address and, you know, as I said,
- 6 if we proceeded that it -- disclosure would be an
- 7 underpinning of the engagement.
- 8 I asked him to provide a draft
- 9 proposal, I asked him to reach out to Mr. Bon -- or
- 10 Mr. Houghton to advise him that we were considering
- 11 hiring him and -- and I asked him too if -- if there
- 12 was any sort of information that he could provide to
- 13 support this notion that the sibling does not
- 14 constitute a conflict under the Act or Guidelines,
- 15 that I would appreciate some form of correspondence in
- 16 that regard.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you want
- 18 Mr. Bonwick to answer the question about whether or
- 19 not the sibling relationship was a conflict under the
- 20 MCIA for you?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He had made the
- 22 representation to me, he said that -- I think he said
- 23 something about the -- I don't know if it was in this
- 24 meeting or a subsequent meeting where he said that the
- 25 -- the Town, I think he said the solicitor, but he

- 1 might have meant the City clerk, had an opinion with
- 2 respect to that. And -- and so, that's why.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At that point in
- 4 time were you thinking that if he -- if he provided
- 5 some documentation that supported his assertion to
- 6 you, that the sibling relationship wasn't a conflict
- 7 under the MCIA, that would be sufficient?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I would want
- 9 some assurance internally as well.
- 10 And also -- and I also subsequently
- 11 reached out to the Mayors, in fact, almost immediately
- 12 after. We had an audit -- this meeting was on January
- 13 12th, we had an audit and finance committee meeting on
- 14 January 19th, so I thought you know, I'm not an expert
- 15 in the area, I'm a utility person. I'm not familiar
- 16 with these issues, but we have three mayors on our
- 17 Board.
- 18 And so it would be prudent to reach out
- 19 to them to seek their advice, because maybe they've
- 20 dealt with these kinds of issues in the past.
- 21 So I had a meeting scheduled on January
- 22 19th to talk to them about -- about their view on the
- 23 issue.
- 24 Subsequently, we also -- I also sought
- 25 internal legal counsel's view, who relied on external

- 1 counsel.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you asked Mr.
- 3 Bonwick to reach out to Mr. Houghton and let him know
- 4 that he was -- Mr. Bonwick was talking to you, what
- 5 was the purpose of that request?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm sorry, could you
- 7 repeat the question?
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you want
- 9 Mr. Bonwick to tell Mr. Houghton that he was talking
- 10 to you about a potential RFP?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was really to
- 12 close the loop, because I had reached out to Mr.
- 13 Houghton to say what's your opinion of this person.
- 14 So now I'm thinking of taking to the
- 15 next level, I think in terms of proper disclosure,
- 16 it's better to tell him than not to tell him --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- that we were
- 19 considering that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 21 expectations about whether Mr. Bonwick would -- would
- 22 or would not talk to Mr. Houghton about his work for
- 23 you going forward?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Certainly around the
- 25 disclosure part of it, you know, that I think would be

```
1 appropriate.
```

- So I didn't have any -- I didn't ask
- 3 him to review the proposal with him. I asked him to
- 4 advise him that we were considering engaging his firm.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 6 consideration about whether PowerStream would want Mr.
- 7 Bonwick to maintain more of an arms-length
- 8 relationship from the president CEO of the company
- 9 that it might be bidding on?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, naturally, I
- 11 mean, I wasn't -- wasn't -- at that point, wasn't sort
- 12 of thinking down the road. You know, I was sort of
- 13 trying to figure out whether we would actually engage
- 14 him or not and could we clear this conflict issue and
- 15 what was the value and could it be vetted.
- I wasn't starting to think about and
- 17 what the relationship be, you know, six (6) months
- 18 down the road. But if he -- you know, if --
- 19 speculative. If he was our agent, then naturally
- 20 there would be interaction between our agent and, you
- 21 know, members of the Utility. I think that would be
- 22 in the normal course.

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

```
1
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: You say that you
   asked Mr. Bonwick to provide you with a proposal. And
   we see that he does that on January 20th, 2011. I'm
 3
   going to ask that you be shown ALE59.
 5
 6
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is the January
    20th, 2011, email from Mr. Bonwick to you attaching a
   document titled, Ca -- "Compenso PowerStream proposal
10
11
    (3)." He writes:
12
                      "Hi, Brian. Apologies for taking a
13
                      few extra days to get back to you
14
                      with a proposal. I wanted to be
15
                      perfectly clear on my understanding
16
                      of the conflict gli -- guidelines
17
                      contained in the Municipal Act.
                      The Town's solicitor provided a
18
19
                      legal opinion to the deputy mayor
20
                      clarifying that there is no breach
21
                      of conflict of interest guidelines
22
                      in this situation."
23
                   So, was it your understanding that that
24
   paragraph was written in response to your request that
   he come back to you with some more information about
```

- 1 the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act and how it
- 2 might apply to his relationship with his sister?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask
- 5 yourself at the time why the deputy mayor was talking
- 6 to the Town solicitor to help Mr. Bonwick get this
- 7 information for you?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I thought that --
- 9 you know, that he knew the deputy mayor and that would
- 10 be a contact within the Town. So, that, you know,
- 11 seemed to be a logical sort of way of -- of asking
- 12 now. As the solicitor, I think he was referring to
- 13 the clerk, I think.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that's
- 15 something that you later discovered, this reference
- 16 was to the clerk?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, is it your
- 19 understanding from reading this that the deputy mayor
- 20 was assisting Mr. Bonwick in answering your question?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you have
- 23 considered that an additional reason to -- to retain
- 24 Mr. Bonwick, if the deputy mayor is interested in
- 25 helping him get answers for you?

```
33
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That didn't occur to
 1
 2 me at the time, no.
 3
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: More generally, the
   fact that -- that he appears to be able to work well
   with the deputy mayor, would that have been a benefit?
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Sure.
 6
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I take it from
11
   your prior answers that this information was further
   to a request that you made but it didn't satisfy your
   concerns about a conflict and the Municipal Conflict
13
14 of Interest Act?
15
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
16
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you -- he
17 writes:
18
                      "I also wanted to provide some
                      background information."
19
20
                   I'm going to move down to the next
   paragraph where he says:
21
                      "Ed and I have had detailed
22
23
                      discussions relating to the overall
24
                      proposal that I have prepared and
2.5
                      the context and involvement and
```

- 1 timing.
- 2 As a result of my assessment of the
- 3 situation, I have constructed the
- 4 proposal in a manner that addresses
- 5 any potential concerns."
- 6 What was your reaction to learning that
- 7 Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton had had detailed
- 8 discussions about the proposal he was making to you?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I did ask him
- 10 to speak to Mr. Houghton about the fact we were
- 11 looking to engage him. I assumed he was speaking to
- 12 him on the proposal with respect to, you know,
- 13 disclosure so he would understand what the potential
- 14 services would be.
- I would have preferred if he had
- 16 brought the proposal to me first, before he discussed
- 17 it with Mr. Houghton, but I didn't necessarily have a
- 18 problem with him reviewing it with him.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why would you have
- 20 preferred that he bring it to you first?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would like to have
- 22 seen the content of it before he discussed it with
- 23 anyone else.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just the nature of

- 1 the relationship between someone who, you know, you --
- 2 you're thinking of engaging. I would just prefer to
- 3 do it that way.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: He writes that he -
- 5 he and Ed have had detailed discussions about the
- 6 proposal in the context of involvement and timing.
- 7 Did you ask Mr. Bonwick what he meant when he wrote
- 8 that you or about what they had discussed?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. I assumed that
- 10 he was talking about the disclosure requirements.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And he writes, as a
- 12 result of his assessment, he's constructed the
- 13 proposal in a manner that address any potential
- 14 concerns.
- Do you know what potential concerns he
- 16 was referring to?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would have to
- 18 relate to conflicts, the -- the conflict, the fact
- 19 that, you know, we were maybe engaging the mayor's
- 20 brother. That would be the concern because that was
- 21 the concern I expressed.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: In the next

- 1 paragraph, he goes on to give a bit of information, I
- 2 think, about what he means when he says:
- 3 "I've constructed the proposal in a
- 4 manner that addresses any potential
- 5 concerns."
- 6 He knows that in your -- your meeting
- 7 you had discussed the best approach is to be complete
- 8 transparent and open should the business relationship
- 9 come forward in the public.
- 10 Do you know what he meant by that?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That if the -- if --
- 12 I assumed what he meant was that if, you know, our
- 13 hiring of Mr. Bonwick was in the public domain.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 15 him to be saying that it was important to be
- 16 transparent once the hiring, if it took place, became
- 17 public?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In any event, if it
- 19 became public.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just trying to
- 21 figure out whether there's a question of -- of at what
- 22 time it's important to be transparent. Was that
- 23 something that factored into your discussions?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be
- 25 important to be transparent at the time, in my view,

```
1 the engagement had been executed.
```

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: He goes on to
- 3 write:
- 4 "In this regard, I would propose
- 5 PowerStream consider engaging my
- 6 company subject to a satisfactory
- fee structure on a much broader
- 8 level, eliminating the potential
- 9 accusation that our business
- 10 relationship is somehow predicated
- on family contacts."
- 12 Up until this point, had your
- 13 discussion with him been centred on Collus Power?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Primarily, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When he proposes
- 16 that the retainer be broadened beyond that utility,
- 17 did that address any concerns that you had about
- 18 perceived or actual conflict?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I was thinking it
- 20 more strategically because the -- the -- we knew that
- 21 Collus was a member of the CHEC group. And the Collus
- 22 transaction in itself did not provide a lot of value
- 23 for us in terms of its relative size and materiality.
- 24 Its customer base was less than 5
- 25 percent of our customer base. Its asset base was less

- 1 than 2 percent of our asset base. And so, I was more
- 2 interested, and I had spoken to Ed about this in the -
- 3 in the December 3rd meeting, around the regional
- 4 consolidation strategy.
- 5 The regional consolidation strategy
- 6 with the CHEC group had -- had the most appeal in
- 7 value to me. As I said, our -- you know, the -- the
- 8 Collus transaction -- and ending up being 50 percent,
- 9 it was less than 1 percent of our balance, so it
- 10 really had no creative value largely to -- to our --
- 11 to our business.
- 12 But a broader -- a broader regional
- 13 consolidation strategy did have value. We -- we had a
- 14 regional presence in Simcoe County, in the north, in
- 15 the south, in the hub in Barrie. Collingwood is in
- 16 the -- in the northwest.
- 17 They -- excuse me -- they have -- they
- 18 have three (3) -- three (3) satellite service areas,
- 19 and we could broaden that. So, now we could have a
- 20 broad regional presence and we could increase the
- 21 value. That was something that was our -- part of our
- 22 strategy at PowerStream and it was something that the
- 23 government was encouraging.
- 24 The Provincial Government wanted
- 25 consolidation of the sector. I thought I could really

- 1 drive stra -- strategic value there. So, that was the
- 2 true appeal to me of this whole transaction. That
- 3 really made sense for me.
- 4 So, when he said that, and him being a
- 5 regional politician, I thought, okay, now this is
- 6 something that I think, you know, can provide a lot of
- 7 value to PowerStream.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, am I
- 9 correct in understanding that when he suggests let's
- 10 address the conflict concern by broadening my
- 11 retainer, your response was, actually, let's broaden
- 12 your retainer because what we actually want is to get
- 13 at the CHEC group?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Up until this
- 16 point, I think your focus had been on the value that
- 17 Mr. Bonwick would bring with respect to giving you
- 18 information about whether council is serious or not?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it at this point
- 21 in time that your view of him changes?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not really, no. I
- 23 mean, I -- I'm still thinking he can pro -- because,
- 24 you know, if Collus is a stepping stone to a broadger
- 25 -- broader regional consolidation strategy, then if --

- 1 if council's not on side with the transaction, then
- 2 you're not going to have the -- the bridge into the --
- 3 into the CHEC group and a broader regional
- 4 consolidation strategy, so it's like a linchpin to --
- 5 to that, you know, unlocking that value of the
- 6 regional consolidation.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 8 time, had you inquired into whether Mr. Bonwick had
- 9 any experience in the utility sector at all?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. I presumed it
- 11 was mostly government relations side of it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Coming back to my
- 13 original question, did Mr. Bonwick's suggestion that
- 14 his retained be broadened address your concerns about
- 15 conflict?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you tell him
- 18 that?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think I told
- 20 him that specifically. I mean, it was clear to him,
- 21 in my view, that this was an issue for us all along.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bonwick tells
- 23 you that Mr. Houghton and he had had detailed
- 24 discussions about the proposal he was going to give
- 25 you.

- 1 Do you remember if he told you that he
- 2 had also asked Mr. Houghton's wife to review his
- 3 proposal?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, he did not.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he tell you
- 6 that shortly after he asked Mr. Houghton's wife to
- 7 review that proposal, he offered her a job with him?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, he did not.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you knew that
- 10 Mr. Houghton's wife was working for Mr. Bonwick, would
- 11 that have caused you any concern about conflicts or
- 12 optics or continuing to discuss retaining him?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Again, it's
- 14 difficult to go back on a hypothetical question. I
- 15 likely would have had questions. And -- yeah -- I
- 16 mean, I've seen the nature of the work. It seems
- 17 largely administrative in nature. But I would have
- 18 had -- I would have had questions, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Leaving the work
- 20 aside, just would you have had concerns about what
- 21 people outside looking in would think? The optics of
- 22 the whole --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I might have. I
- 24 might have. It's hard to say. Whether it would have
- 25 prevented us from hiring him, I -- you know, I don't

```
1 know.
```

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go to
- 3 paragraph 129 of the Foundation Document.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This describes
- 8 the -- you and Mr. Bonwick scheduled a call on
- 9 January 25th to discuss the proposal.
- 10 Do you remember that call?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you
- 13 discuss on that call?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We reviewed the
- 15 contents of the proposal and walked through it, its
- 16 terms generally.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you make any
- 18 commitments to Mr. Bonwick on that call?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 21 you provided him any feedback on his proposal?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Probably that it was
- 23 in line with what we had discussed, but I would have
- 24 to read -- I know that I told him -- I kept telling
- 25 him -- that it would have to be vetted through our

- 1 Audit and Finance Committee, and, you know, we'd still
- 2 have to consider the matter. And we necessarily
- 3 weren't in any rush to do this.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could scroll
- 5 down to paragraph 130 which is right below here.
- 6 This describes that -- in the second
- 7 sentence on January 29th, Mr. Bonwick forwards you an
- 8 email writing:
- 9 "Here's a response the deputy mayor
- 10 received from the clerk's office.
- 11 The CAO is copied."
- We're going to take a look at that
- 13 email while we're pulling it up. Do you remember
- 14 getting a copy of this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN:

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Actually, could we
- 21 pull up TOC38001?

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

MS. KATE MCGRANN: Down a little bit.

- 1 Down some -- this is perfect.
- This is an email from Sara Almas to
- 3 Rick Lloyd, the deputy mayor of the Town of
- 4 Collingwood at the time. Was that your understanding?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Ms. Almas writes:
- 7 "Deputy Mayor Lloyd, you are correct
- 8 in that Municipal Conflict of
- 9 Interest Act clearly identifies that
- 10 a member is not deemed to be in
- 11 conflict if it's the interest
- 12 (direct or indirect) of a sibling."
- 13 That's the email that Mr. Bonwick
- 14 forwarded to you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe so, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down
- 17 further. This is the email chain from which that
- 18 email is taken. The initiating email you can see here
- 19 is from Deputy Mayor Lloyd to Sara Almas, and he
- 20 writes:
- 21 "Hi, Sara. My brother is
- 22 considering again bidding on town
- 23 work but was worried about putting
- 24 me in a conflict. I'm not involved
- in the business, and I told him I

Transcript Date May 31, 2019 45 will not have a conflict of 1 2 pecuniary interest as I'm not 3 involved in his business, and the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act 5 clearly states I must declare an 6 interest if it's an spouse, sons, or 7 daughters or parents. I'm sending this to you only to ask if this is 9 your understanding as well, and I do 10 realize you cannot give advice on 11 this matter." Have you seen this email before? 12 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. I don't believe 14 I did. If you had been 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: advised that this was the context in which the clerk 16 17 gave the information that was passed on to you, what 18 would your reaction have been? 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe the email 20 that -- that I received from Mr. Bonwick, one of them said -- quoted the reference in this situation. There 21 22 was no conflict. I assumed that to be this specific 23 situation, meaning Mr. Bonwick with the mayor, not the

I interpreted that phrase.

24

25

deputy mayor's brother. That's my recollection of how

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if you had been
- 2 advised that this was the context in which Ms. Almas,
- 3 the clerk, gave that information, what would your
- 4 reaction have been?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would want -- I
- 6 would have wanted him to disclose. I would have
- 7 preferred that he disclosed this specific situation.
- I mean, we were concerned about the
- 9 generic standing of whether a sibling was a conflict
- 10 or not. But I would have preferred that he had
- 11 disclosed this specific situation to her at that time.
- 12 And I -- and that's what I assumed happened.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you have had
- 14 any questions for him about why he gave you that email
- 15 out of context?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I might have, yes.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'd like to turn to
- 21 the proposal that Mr. Bonwick sent to you on
- 22 January 20th.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 24 before you do that, apart all together from the
- 25 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, based on your

- 1 experience, did you have the suspicion that -- whether
- 2 there was a conflict or not was somewhat broader than
- 3 the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act alone?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I was -- I was
- 5 concerned about the -- I was more concerned about the
- 6 perception of the conflict beyond -- and, you know,
- 7 any other -- any other guidelines maybe that were
- 8 available.
- 9 But my main concern was if -- if there
- 10 was opinions -- legal opinions and otherwise -- that
- 11 there was no conflict under that Act, then my main
- 12 concern was well then, there's -- there's another
- 13 issue with respect to how is this perceived by third
- 14 parties in the community. Those are the two (2)
- 15 things I was trying to consider.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 17 you.
- 18
- 19 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turn to the
- 21 proposal that Mr. Bonwick sent you. It's at ALE60.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall

- 1 receiving this proposal?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn
- 4 down to page 3 and bring up the heading "proposed
- 5 scope of work."

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't propose to
- 10 go through these items with you in detail right now.
- 11 But I'm going to give you the opportunity to just
- 12 review them quickly, and I'd like you to look at this
- 13 page and the next page.
- 14 And I'm going to suggest to you that
- 15 this description of the proposed scope of work was
- 16 essentially imported into the retainer agreement that
- 17 you signed with Mr. Bonwick or that PowerStream
- 18 executed with Mr. Bonwick in June of this year.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you able to --
- 21 can you agree with that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Generally speaking,
- 23 yes. I believe it was.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And scroll down and
- 25 look at the next page. With respect to the

- 1 methodology and deliverables again, I reviewed the two
- 2 (2) of them, and I'm going to suggest to you that are
- 3 set out here are substantially what is reproduced in
- 4 the -- in the retainer that Mr. Bonwick signs with
- 5 PowerStream. Fair enough?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And when you
- 8 reviewed this proposal, did this capture the kind of
- 9 work that you were looking to retain Mr. Bonwick to
- 10 do?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Generally, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn up
- 13 ALE71, please.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a
- 18 February 1st email from Mr. Bonwick to yourself. He
- 19 writes that he hopes the transition is going smoothly
- 20 with your new officials. And then he goes on to give
- 21 you some information.
- I'll give you a second to take a look
- 23 at this email, and then my first question will be do
- 24 you remember receiving it?

2.5

50 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Starting the second full sentence there, he writes: "In the interests of time, I had to 6 initiate the beginning of the process we discussed, unfortunately 9 the next committee meeting was not 10 scheduled for another two (2) 11 months, which would have caused some 12 timing challenges if the process was 13 not initiated this week. As a 14 result, the Chairperson and 15 Executive Director have now received 16 direction to commence evaluation of 17 the utility." 18 I'm going to stop there and ask you 19 some questions about what he's written so far. 20 Where he says "I had to initiate the beginning of the process we discussed", do you know 21 what process he's talking about? 22 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assume he was 24 talking about the -- the conversation that we had on the 12th and subsequent review of his proposal and --

- 1 and the whole idea of engaging him.
- 2 And so this would be around clearing
- 3 the issue with respect to the conflict, finalizing the
- 4 -- the draft proposal and -- and the process that I
- 5 said that I needed to complete from my end, which was
- 6 to have it approved through our audit and finance
- 7 committee and -- and ultimately it was approved
- 8 through the Board.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The next sentence
- 10 he writes that there would have been timing challenges
- 11 if the process wasn't initiated this week because --
- 12 I'm paraphrasing here, the next committee meeting was
- 13 not scheduled for another two (2) months.
- 14 Do you know what committee meeting he's
- 15 talking about there?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I assume that he
- 17 was referring to either the -- the utilities process
- 18 with respect to moving through the -- moving through
- 19 the consideration or the Town's -- or the Town's
- 20 process with respect to the deliberations that were
- 21 happening. The deliberations were -- were moving
- 22 forward.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Deliberations about
- 24 what?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The potential sale

- 1 of Collus.
- 2 They -- they were talking about an RFP
- 3 process, so -- so the -- the logical next step in an
- 4 RFP process would be a valuation of the utility.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I need some help
- 6 understanding your answers.
- 7 Mr. Bonwick says in the interests of
- 8 time I had to initiate the beginning of the process we
- 9 discussed.
- I understand you to be saying you
- 11 thought that process was him reaching out to you and
- 12 giving you a proposal, is that right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why -- so he's
- 15 already reached out to you, you've already met with
- 16 him and he's already given you a proposal, right, at
- 17 this point in time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So why would he be
- 20 writing you to let you know that he had to initiate
- 21 that process that you're already in the middle of?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We had talked before
- 23 about the -- the Town's deliberations, so they were
- 24 considering -- they were going through budget
- 25 deliberations and part of the budget deliberations

- 1 would have been a potential sale of the utility.
- 2 So if they had gone through their
- 3 budget deliberations and had not considered the sale
- 4 of the utility, it may not get done.
- 5 So that's how I interpret it.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, so when he
- 7 refers to the -- to what he initiated, am I right in
- 8 understanding that you understood him to be initiating
- 9 discussions about the sale of the utility within the
- 10 budget process of the Town?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And he goes on to
- 13 say:
- 14 "As a result, the Chairperson and
- 15 the Executive Director have now
- 16 received direction to commence a
- 17 valuation of the utility."
- 18 Did you understand him to be saying
- 19 that he initiated a process that resulted in a
- 20 direction to value the utility?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, what did you
- 23 understand him to be saying when he said:
- 24 "As a result, the Chairperson and
- 25 Executive Director have now received

- direction to commence a valuation of
- 2 the utility."
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That the Town was
- 4 maybe considering its option with respect to the sale
- 5 of the utility.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. When he
- 7 writes "as a result", what did you think he was
- 8 talking about? As a result of what?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The -- the Town was
- 10 going through its budget deliberations and they were
- 11 considering potentially the sale of the utility and so
- 12 they had engaged the utility. They'd asked the
- 13 utility to begin a valuation, which would seem to be a
- 14 logical step if they were going to consider that in
- 15 their budget deliberations.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So just so I am
- 17 sure that I understand, the process discussed there is
- 18 the process of getting the Town to talk about selling
- 19 the utility, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you understood
- 22 him to be saying that he initiated that process?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When he said "I had
- 25 to initiate the beginning of the process", what did

- 1 you understand him to mean?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: To initiate -- I
- 3 thought he was trying to accelerate us hiring him.
- 4 Trying to initiate the process to get you to hire us,
- 5 because the Town is delib -- is -- the -- the time
- 6 lines are accelerating, the Town is potentially
- 7 considering a sale of the utility in its
- 8 deliberations.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And it may be that
- 10 I'm just not going to be able to understand your
- 11 answer on this, but if the process is getting the Town
- 12 to talk about selling the utility, I think I
- 13 understand you there?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And he says "I had
- 16 to initiate the beginning of the process", what did
- 17 you think he meant?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I didn't
- 19 interpret it that way. I interpreted -- it was the
- 20 process of us hiring him.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tell me if, when
- 25 you read this email, and if you don't remember just

- 1 let me know, whether after reading this you understood
- 2 him to be claiming to have had any role in the
- 3 direction being given to value the utility.
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That wasn't my
- 5 understanding at the time, no.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 7 discussion with him about the contents of his email to
- 8 try to understand what he was writing to you?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Towards the end of
- 14 the email where he writes "I completely understand
- 15 that PowerStream will not be in a position to formally
- 16 consider my proposal until the end of February",
- 17 what's he referencing there?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think I had told
- 19 him about our time lines with respect to meetings that
- 20 we were having in the audit and finance committee.
- 21 And so I said it would be a -- at earliest end of
- 22 February.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that because he
- 24 didn't get his proposal to you until after the January
- 25 19th meeting that you had?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was more our
- 2 schedule. Our board schedule would determine the
- 3 approval.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was the information
- 5 that Collus was commencing a valuation useful
- 6 information for you?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I just thought it
- 8 was a logical next step in the process. Was it
- 9 useful? I mean, it indicated to me the process was
- 10 moving forward, so that maybe it was more likely that
- 11 -- it doesn't necessarily mean it was going to happen,
- 12 it's just information that they would use in
- 13 considering whether it would happen.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask us
- 15 to look at ALE4218 for a moment. I'm going to, just
- 16 as a warning, jump you ahead in time a little bit and
- 17 then we'll come back in time.
- 18 So this is a slide show titled Audit
- 19 and Finance Committee M&A Renewable Generation Update,
- 20 dated March 8th, 2011.
- 21 I'm just showing you the cover page
- 22 right now, but do you recognize this presentation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who would have
- 25 given this presentation?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be either
- 2 myself or our CFO, John Glicksman.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could move to
- 4 slide 4 of the presentation. Bear with me one second
- 5 while I orient myself.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Slide 5, please.
- 10 This is a slide titled Collus Power and the first
- 11 bullet point says:
- "We understand that Collus' audit
- and finance committee has engaged a
- 14 consultant to value the utility in
- case of a potential sale."
- So, here we see either you or Mr.
- 17 Glicksman advising your audit and finance committee of
- 18 the fact that Collus is -- is doing a valuation. Why
- 19 are you sharing this information with the audit and
- 20 finance committee?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We were trying to
- 22 let them know the stage of deliberations with respect
- 23 to the -- to the Collus sale.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this was a fact
- 25 that you thought would be useful in helping your audit

- 1 and finance committee where things were at with the
- 2 Utility?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They -- they would
- 4 approve -- they would ultimately approve these
- 5 transactions, so to give them a sense that this --
- 6 this may or not. I mean, we did this with a lot of
- 7 different M&A transactions, and I think there was some
- 8 included in here, so just the status report in terms
- 9 of -- the value of it is this may or may not happen,
- 10 so, you know, here's -- this -- this one (1) is moving
- 11 forward at -- at this pace, so a request may or may
- 12 not come forward sometime in the future for approval
- 13 with respect to the transaction.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, it's a useful
- 15 data point to help your committee understand --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- where they are
- 18 in the process?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've got to try
- 21 not to talk over each other, okay?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I apologize.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 24 now from those conversations to the -- the steps that
- 25 PowerStream took as it was considering retaining Mr.

- 1 Bonwick to -- to work for it, to provide consulting
- 2 services.
- 3 Generally, before we get into questions
- 4 about documents and things, what was your involvement
- 5 in PowerStream's consideration of whether to retain
- 6 Mr. Bonwick?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would -- I would
- 8 make the recommendation generally with the support of
- 9 -- or consulting with the executive team, executive
- 10 operating committee, and -- and, in this case, also
- 11 sought the advice and counsel of the -- of the mayors
- 12 with respect to that recommendation.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Up until this
- 14 point, it appears that you've been Mr. Bonwick's main
- 15 contact in -- in initial discussions. We can see from
- 16 the documents that PowerStream goes about asking some
- 17 questions and collecting some information, making
- 18 requests of Mr. Bonwick.
- 19 We you involved in the day-to-day back
- 20 and forth in terms of doing due diligence and
- 21 collecting information to inform PowerStream's
- 22 decision?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I delegated some of
- 24 that. I might have done that myself, but I probably
- 25 delegated some of that, as well.

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who did you
```

- 2 delegate it to?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would likely be
- 4 Mr. Glicksman or Mr. Nolan, our chief financial
- 5 officer and our -- and our general counsel.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than those
- 7 two (2) gentlemen, anybody else who would have had a
- 8 material involvement in -- in looking at this
- 9 question?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe Mr. Nolan
- 11 reached out to external counsel, as well.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And we -- we had
- 13 this conversation with Mr. Nolan, but I'll have it
- 14 with you now. None of the questions that I ask you
- 15 here today are seeking to elicit any -- any questions
- 16 you asked seeking legal advice or any legal advice
- 17 that was given to you.
- 18 So, your counsel I know will help me if
- 19 I get close to asking a question that puts us in
- 20 danger of -- of going there. But if you sense that I
- 21 am doing that, you please let me know, as well, okay?
- I'm going to ask that we go to
- 23 paragraph 133 of the Foundation Document.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 2 describes that on February 13th, 2011, Mr. Bonwick
- 3 emails you advising you that he had requested
- 4 reference letters from representatives of three (3)
- 5 clients.
- 6 He also provides you with a letter from
- 7 Mr. Houghton dated 2005. Do you remember receiving
- 8 correspondence like this from Mr. Bonwick?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 11 reference letter from Mr. Houghton from 2005, Mr.
- 12 Bonwick explained to you:
- 13 "I contacted Ed to secure his
- 14 approval of providing this letter to
- 15 you. It was my opinion that
- requesting a more current letter
- 17 from Ed could put him in a conflict
- 18 situation."
- 19 Do you remember Mr. Bonwick explaining
- 20 that to you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 23 what conflict situation he was concerned about with
- 24 respect to getting a current reference letter from Mr.
- 25 Houghton?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was that a concern
- 3 that you had shared with Mr. Bonwick?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you agree
- 6 with me that, if getting a current reference letter
- 7 from Mr. Houghton would pose a problem, then having
- 8 detailed discussions with Mr. Houghton about the
- 9 proposal would pose a problem, too?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't think there
- 11 was any problem with him providing a reference letter.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 13 you didn't share this concern. I'd like you to go a
- 14 little bit further with me. If him providing a
- 15 reference letter would cause a problem, would Mr.
- 16 Houghton's review of Mr. Bonwick's proposal cause the
- 17 same kind of problem?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: From my perspective,
- 19 it didn't.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Understood.
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: But from -- no, I --
- 22 I can't see the -- the correlation there.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You don't see the -
- 24 the correlation between --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- writing a
```

- 2 reference letter and reviewing a proposal to assist in
- 3 making the proposal to PowerStream?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: If I was -- from --
- 5 form my perspective, if -- if I didn't have
- 6 necessarily a problem with him reviewing the proposal,
- 7 I didn't have a problem with him providing a reference
- 8 letter either.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question is a
- 10 little bit different than that. So, now I'm not
- 11 asking about whether you had a concern at the time. I
- 12 guess what I'm asking is, did it strike you as strange
- 13 that Mr. Bonwick was prepared to have detailed
- 14 discussions with Mr. Houghton about the proposal that
- 15 he was making to PowerStream, but he felt he couldn't
- 16 ask Mr. Houghton for a reference letter?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In hindsight,
- 18 perhaps, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, we're
- 20 going to go back to the -- the slide show that we were
- 21 just looking at actually, the March 8th audit finance
- 22 committee slide show. It's at ALE4218.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

```
MS. KATE MCGRANN: We'll just stay
 1
   here while I get my slide references correct. But
   while we do that, was this the first time that you had
   made a presentation or given information to the audit
   and finance committee about a possible opportunity
   with Collus Power or do you remember?
 7
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe, yes.
 9
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
10
11
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, if we can go
   back to slide 5. We've already talked about the first
   bullet point. Now I'd like to talk about the second
14
   one (1) where it says:
15
                      "Through informal discussions with
16
                      senior employees of Collus it was
17
                      suggested that PowerStream explore
18
                      the potential of hiring Paul Bonwick
19
                      as a consultant."
20
                  Do you know who the senior employees of
21
   Collus Power are -- there are? Who's that referring
22
   to?
23
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mu -- it would be Ed
24 Houghton.
2.5
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: It says, "Senior
```

- 1 employees, " plural. Do you know if there was anybody
- 2 else at Collus Power that PowerStream had been talking
- 3 to?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any
- 6 reason why you wouldn't identify the audit and finance
- 7 committee that it was the president and CEO of the
- 8 company that had suggested exploring this retainer?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We likely did
- 10 verbally.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember at
- 12 any point in time if -- if the members of your audit
- 13 finance committee raised any concern about the fact
- 14 that the president and CEO of Collus Power had -- had
- 15 suggested that you hire Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: This would have been
- 17 described in the context of the call that I had with -
- 18 with Ed. I believe that's what that's referring to,
- 19 that original call that I had with Ed who's -- who's
- 20 saying that, you know, he vouched for him.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And do you
- 22 remember the members of the audit and finance
- 23 committee having any concerns about the fact that the
- 24 president and CEO of the -- of Collus Power is
- 25 vouching for a consultant that you're looking at

- 1 retaining?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 4 -- if you or anyone else at PowerStream advised the
- 5 audit and finance committee that beyond vouching for
- 6 Mr. Bonwick, Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bonwick are friends?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if
- 9 anyone advised the audit and finance committee that
- 10 Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton had, up until this point
- 11 at least, been involved in detailed discussions about
- 12 Mr. Bonwick's proposal to PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall if
- 14 that was discussed with the -- with the committee.
- 15 Like I said, I think -- generally, I don't think
- 16 anyone thought anything of the relationship given Mr.
- 17 Houghton's longstanding career at the utility and the
- 18 fact that Mr. Bonwick was a former politician in the
- 19 community.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 21 that for them to have informed thoughts or
- 22 considerations about the relationship, they would have
- 23 to have the information about the relationship to do
- 24 it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It seemed plausible

- 1 and reasonable that a, like, utility leader would know
- 2 -- would know a politician.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Talking about more
- 4 than just knowing a politician, I'm trying to
- 5 understand how much information the audit and finance
- 6 committee had about Mr. Houghton's involvement with
- 7 Mr. Bonwick and the proposal that he was making to
- 8 PowerStream.
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think it --
- 10 it occurred to us that there was, you know, a
- 11 relationship here other than they knew each other as
- 12 acquaintances and their paths had crossed in their
- 13 careers.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bonwick had
- 15 written to you in an email before this that me and --
- 16 he and Mr. Houghton had had detailed discussions about
- 17 his proposal to you.
- Now, I understand you'd been saying
- 19 that your information was not shared with the Audit
- 20 and Finance Committee. Have I got that right?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall if
- 22 we -- if we talked to them about that or not. I would
- 23 have likely discussed that with the mayors at the
- 24 January 19th meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have a

- 1 specific recollection of discussing that with them?
 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would have given
- 3 them a full briefing of -- of how this evolved. And
- 4 I -- I believe I told them that I had checked with
- 5 Mr. Houghton with respect to the relationship with --
- 6 or getting a -- an opinion as to -- as to Mr. Bonwick.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have a
- 8 specific recollection of telling the mayors that
- 9 Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton had been involved in
- 10 detailed discussions about Mr. Bonwick's proposal to
- 11 PowerStream?
- 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we an scroll
- 14 down the slide a little bit. Here's a bullet point in
- 15 which it's described that:
- 16 "Mr. Bonwick would assist
- 17 PowerStream in navigating and
- 18 advising PowerStream on how best to
- 19 work with the Town of Collingwood's
- 20 Council if an acquisition to
- 21 opportunity were to arise."
- 22 And then you go on to say Mr. Bonwick
- 23 is the brother of the current mayor of Collingwood.
- 24 To your best recollection, is this when you brought
- 25 the potential issue of Mr. Bonwick's sibling

- 1 relationship with the mayor to the Audit and Finance
- 2 Committee?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall what
- 5 discussion resulted from this presentation on that
- 6 committee?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There would have
- 8 been a discussion with respect to the deliberations
- 9 that the mayors had had at the January 19th meeting
- 10 and -- and their conclusion that if Mr. Bonwick could
- 11 assist us in the manner that we had described.
- 12 And -- and the fact that from their
- 13 perspective, subject to further due diligence, that if
- 14 the conflict did not exist and if we were very
- 15 transparent about disclosure, that we should consider
- 16 hiring Mr. Bonwick.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 18 conclusions that the mayors drew at the end of the
- 19 January 19th meeting, what -- did they talk about what
- 20 specifically would need to be disclosed?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They talked about it
- 22 more generically. We would have to have full and
- 23 transparent disclosure.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So you
- 25 didn't get into the details of what specific things

- 1 would need to be disclosed?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 4 they came to a conclusion about who disclosure would
- 5 need to be made to?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The mayor for sure,
- 7 but that was their main concern, I think.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What specific
- 9 concern would disclosure to the mayor address? Do you
- 10 remember them talking about that?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That then she would
- 12 be apprised of the -- of the engagement and the
- 13 potential conflict. And she would have to make a
- 14 determination as to whether this constituted a
- 15 conflict, real or perceived, and whether she should
- 16 recuse herself in that situation.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So the
- 18 notion was by making disclosure, the mayor is then in
- 19 a position to determine how to deal with it on her
- 20 end.
- 21 What about the concerns that
- 22 PowerStream had about the optics of retaining the
- 23 mayor's brother? How would that address things?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That we felt that if
- 25 we had -- if we had full disclosure with the Town and

- 1 that we were very transparent if there were any
- 2 discussion around the perceived conflict that we would
- 3 be open and transparent about it, that -- I can't
- 4 remember if that was the point where we said, you
- 5 know, we would reach out to the Town directly and
- 6 advise them of this relationship beyond just the
- 7 mayor. But those kinds of things.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And I think
- 9 the conversation with the Audit and Finance Committee
- 10 continued after January 19th, so we'll just keep
- 11 talking about it as we go here.
- 12 Could we look at ALE4220, please. And
- 13 then after this, I think it might be an opportune time
- 14 to take a break if that works.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 16 fine.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if we could
- 23 scroll down a little bit. It starts with -- scroll
- 24 all the way down just so we can -- that's the end?
- 25 Okay. Back up to the top of this email.

```
So this email chain starts with a
 1
   March 9th email from Jeff Lehman to you. It's our
   understanding that Jeff Lehman is the mayor of Barrie,
 3
   as his signature indicates, and he's involved in
   PowerStream. What was his role?
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He was the -- on the
 6
   Audit and Finance Committee and the director of
   PowerStream.
 9
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: On March 9th, he
10
  writes to you:
11
                      "Brian, did you want me to set up a
12
                      meeting with Sandra Cooper for
13
                      Friday afternoon, or did you want to
14
                      speak with Ed Houghton first?"
15
                   And if we could scroll up to see your
    response. You write back:
16
17
                      "I was planning on speaking with Ed
18
                      first. I was also thinking after
19
                      our meeting that he may be somewhat
20
                      sensitive to me seeing the mayor
21
                      before this process gets off the
22
                      ground. I know he wants to maintain
23
                      control of the process to the extent
24
                      possible."
2.5
                   Why were you thinking on speaking with
```

- 1 Ed first?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I just wanted to be
- 3 respectful of the fact that, you know, he was leading
- 4 the process and that -- when we got to a point where
- 5 we were prepared to -- closer to preparing to engage
- 6 Mr. Bonwick, that would be more of an appropriate time
- 7 for Mayor Lehman to speak out -- speak with
- 8 Mayor Cooper.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you write
- 10 "I know he wants to maintain control of the process to
- 11 the extent possible," what were you referring to
- 12 there?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The RFP process, and
- 14 this would be in the normal course. If you were going
- 15 to do this, you would want, you know, your Board and
- 16 your executive to control the RFP process and how it's
- 17 being managed.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 19 purpose of an informal one-on-one meeting between
- 20 Lehman and Mayor Cooper?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: As I recall,
- 22 Mayor Lehman offered to speak with Mayor Cooper.
- 23 They're both mayors in Simcoe County, so they knew
- 24 each other through regional government, that sort of
- 25 thing, even though I think City of Barrie was a

- 1 separate city, the lower tier municipality.
- 2 But he really wanted to talk to her
- 3 about his recent experience with PowerStream. They'd
- 4 just completed the merger with Barrie Hydro in 2009 to
- 5 say, it was really -- if you are considering this --
- 6 this option that -- just to speak to her about his
- 7 experience with -- with PowerStream.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it contemplated
- 9 that he would discuss at all the potential retainer of
- 10 Paul Bonwick at this meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did mayor -- do you
- 13 know if the meeting took place?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Eventually, it took
- 15 place, I believe, in May sometime.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did
- 17 Mayor Lehman report back to you after the meeting he
- 18 had with Mr. (sic) Cooper?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mayor Cooper. I
- 21 apologize. Yes, he did? What did he tell you about
- 22 the meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That it went well,
- 24 that he had spoken to her about his experience with
- 25 PowerStream, and our considering hiring Mr. Bonwick,

- 1 his (sic) brother.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did he tell
- 3 you about his discussion with Mayor Cooper about
- 4 PowerStream's considering hiring her brother?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He didn't go into a
- 6 lot of detail, other than he just identified that we
- 7 were considering doing it, and he wanted to apprise
- 8 her of that.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 10 what he told you about that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not specifically,
- 12 no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But you do have a
- 14 specific recollection that he told you that that
- 15 discussion had happened?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember did
- 18 he tell you that he specifically referenced any
- 19 response PowerStream may make to an RFP?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 22 take ten (10) minutes.
- 23
- 24 --- Upon recessing at 10:19 a.m.
- 25 --- Upon resuming at 10:30 a.m.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask
- 3 you some questions about the -- it looks like there
- 4 was a -- a meeting with the audit and finance
- 5 committee on April 13th. Could we look at paragraph
- 6 137 of the Foundation Document, please.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 11 describes that on April 13th, 2011, a presentation
- 12 titled 'M&A, a New Business Update' was provided to
- 13 PowerStream's audit and finance committee.
- 14 Do you remember this presentation being
- 15 made?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you involved
- 18 in making that presentation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The presentation
- 21 stated that:
- 22 "Based upon discussions with
- 23 representatives from Collus Power,
- it's our understanding that utility
- is planning to move ahead with a

```
potential sale."
 1
 2
                   The representatives from Collus Power
   referred to -- who is -- who is that, the
 3
   representatives from Col --
 5
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Houghton.
 6
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay.
                                              What
   discussions are referenced there?
                                      Likely referring to
 8
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ:
   my original discussion with him on December 3rd.
10
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN:
                                       And I think we've
11
   heard from you that you spoke to him on December 3rd,
   and then you spoke with him after you got the email
   from Mr. Bonwick. Had you had any other discussions
13
   with Mr. Houghton between those conversations in and
14
15
   this April 13th presentation?
16
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't believe so,
17
   no.
18
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: You go on to say:
19
                      "A meeting has been arranged for
20
                      April 13th with yourself, the mayors
21
                      of Vaughan, Markham, and Barrie, as
22
                      well as Paul Bonwick, to discuss --
23
                      to further discuss the potential
24
                      sale of Collus."
```

What was the purpose of that meeting?

2.5

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It really came as a
- 2 result of the meeting I had with him on the 19th,
- 3 where I sought their advice with respect to the
- 4 conflict issue, and the whole idea of whether we
- 5 should engage Mr. Bonwick.
- And as I mentioned, we went through
- 7 some deliberations around that in terms of the
- 8 conflict issue, the value he could provide, and their
- 9 conclusion being subject to disclosure, subject to
- 10 him, you know, validating that he could provide value,
- 11 that they would recommend that we -- we hire him, but
- 12 they also thought -- and I agreed -- that it would be
- 13 a good idea if they met with him, sort of an informal
- 14 interview to get to know him, and -- and, you know,
- 15 see him in person.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 17 at the end of the January 19th meeting with the
- 18 mayors, and that's the 19th meeting you're referring
- 19 to, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the end of the
- 22 January 19th meeting, where things were left was that
- 23 generally, disclosure was seen as -- as necessary, but
- 24 you didn't talk about specifically what needed to be
- 25 disclosed?

1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. It was generic

- 2 disclosure, yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you had gotten
- 4 as far as discussing that disclosure to the Mayor was
- 5 going to be required, but you hadn't talked about
- 6 disclosure to anyone else?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not as I recall, no.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 9 value that Mr. Bonwick could provide, since that
- 10 January 19th meeting, you'd received a proposal from
- 11 him and some letters of reference.
- 12 Is that right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you received
- 15 any other information from Mr. Bonwick about the value
- 16 that he could provide to PowerStream?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall
- 18 offhand, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I suppose he had
- 20 also advised you that the valuation had been
- 21 commenced?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than those
- 24 three (3) things?
- 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 4 think your answer was you couldn't recall.
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, that's correct.

6

- 7 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry, I -- I
- 9 thought you were -- I thought you were thinking.
- 10 Take a look at the -- the sides from
- 11 this meeting. So it's ALE30995.001.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Actually, you know
- 16 what, don't worry about that. We can just skip ahead.
- 17 The April 13th meeting with yourself,
- 18 Mr. Bonwick, and the mayors, do you remember attending
- 19 that meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was discussed
- 22 with respect to the disclosure that would be required
- 23 if PowerStream was going to retain Mr. Bonwick?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I just remember the
- 25 -- the mayors unanimously underscoring strongly that -

- 1 that disclosure was something that, you know, we --
- 2 we're concerned with -- that is done very -- in a very
- 3 transparent way, that, you know, we -- we have a -- a
- 4 reputation in terms of how we do mergers and
- 5 acquisitions. We think we have a, you know, a good
- 6 reputation in that regard. And that, you know, full
- 7 disclosure is -- is something that is very important
- 8 to us. That's what I recall.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Was it
- 10 discussed whether PowerStream wanted Mr. Bonwick to
- 11 disclose the fees that he would be earning from the
- 12 work he was doing for PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it discussed
- 15 that PowerStream wanted Mr. Bonwick to explicitly
- 16 disclose the kinds of services that he would be
- 17 providing in his work?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It may have. It may
- 19 have. I don't specifically recall.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it discussed
- 21 that PowerStream wanted Mr. Bonwick to explicitly
- 22 disclose that he would be involved in responding to
- 23 any RFP that Collus Power issued?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's likely that the
- 25 -- the scope of services was -- was discussed, the

- 1 nature of the services would certainly have been
- 2 discussed. Was the nature of the services connected
- 3 to, you know, the requirement, the emphasis on
- 4 disclosure? It -- it may have. I -- I don't remember
- 5 specifically.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the time of the
- 7 April 13th meeting, what did PowerStream want Mr.
- 8 Bonwick to disclose?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The nature of the
- 10 relationship of -- of his relationship to the Town --
- 11 or sorry, to the mayor, and convey that to the Town.
- 12 Did -- specifically, did we say, and it had to be, you
- 13 know, the clerk, and it had to be the may -- no, we
- 14 didn't say that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If I understand you
- 16 correctly, you said you -- you wanted Mr. Bonwick to
- 17 tell the Town that he was the mayor's sister (sic)?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, that --
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That
- 20 would be an odd thing for Mr. Bonwick to tell anybody.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I'm just -- I'm
- 22 just trying to understand your answer.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 think the mayor's brother was probably --

2.5

- 1 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Thank you. Do you
- 3 -- wanted him to tell the Town about their sibling --
- 4 oh my gosh.
- 5 Let me try this again. I'm trying to
- 6 understand what you wanted people on the receiving end
- 7 of this disclosure to know. What did you want him to
- 8 tell people?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That PowerStream had
- 10 hired him with respect to a potential RFP -- potential
- 11 RFP -- for the sale of Collus, and to apprise the
- 12 appropriate people at the Town of Collingwood of that
- 13 fact.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your
- 15 recollection, was that explained to Mr. Bonwick at
- 16 this April 13th meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe so, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you said,
- 19 "appropriate people," you did the air quote thing with
- 20 your fingers. I'm saying it out loud because that
- 21 doesn't show up on the transcript.
- 22 Did you or the mayors identify from Mr.
- 23 Bonwick who the appropriate people were?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The mayor was
- 25 certainly identified. Was the clerk, I don't recall,

- 1 or anyone else, I don't recall.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 3 whether there was discussion about disclosure to
- 4 anyone else?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't recall.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just as between the
- 7 mayors and yourself, do you remember if you discussed
- 8 who -- who disclosure would need to be made to in
- 9 order for you to be satisfied?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not at the time.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At a later time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: During the contract
- 13 negotiations, yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you say,
- 15 "contract negotiations" you're talking about Mr.
- 16 Bonwick's retainer?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 19 value that Mr. Bonwick was going to provide the
- 20 PowerStream, what do you remember was discussed at
- 21 that meeting about that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be the
- 23 deliberations of Council with respect to whether they
- 24 would consider a sale or not, and given Mr. Bonwick's
- 25 knowledge of the community, his assistance in

- 1 preparing a response to any RFP that would
- 2 subsequently occur.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple of things
- 4 about that. First of all, you said it would be the
- 5 deliberations of Council. Do you specifically recall
- 6 discussing that Mr. Bonwick would give you information
- 7 about the deliberations of Council?

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: An understanding of
- 12 where information with respect to where the Council
- 13 was with respect to whether they were considering the
- 14 sale or -- or not within their budget deliberations.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you specifically
- 16 recall that being discussed at that meeting?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. That issue was
- 18 discussed at the meeting.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you said within
- 20 their budget deliberations. Did -- were you expecting
- 21 Mr. Bonwick to just bring you information about what
- 22 Council was talking about with respect to the
- 23 potential sale?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you expect him

- 1 to be able to bring you information beyond what was
- 2 disclosed in the minutes of Council meetings?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Maybe.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You have people in-
- 5 house who could read the minutes of Council meetings,
- 6 right?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you were
- 9 retaining him to do --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- more than what
- 12 you can do in-house?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you think
- 15 he was going to be able to do for you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Understand what the
- 17 deliberations of Council were. What -- what factors
- 18 they might be considering, to interpret that, to say,
- 19 you know, what -- what is important to the Town. He
- 20 would be in a position to say, you know, what would be
- 21 important to the Town. He would -- might understand
- 22 their fiscal situation better. He could provide some
- 23 perspective with respect to their deliberations.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you expect him
- 25 to speak to members of Council and get their views and

```
1 bring them back to you?
```

- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Potentially.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you expect him
- 4 to -- to use his relationships in the community to get
- 5 information and bring that back to you?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Potentially.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than the
- 8 information about disclosure that we've talked about
- 9 and value that we've talked about, anything else
- 10 discussed January -- June -- oh my goodness, April
- 11 13th meeting that you remember?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 14 from that meeting to a May 18th, 2011, email, ALE135.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a May
- 19 18th, 2011, email from Mr. Bonwick to you. Sandra
- 20 DiPonio, who's that?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That's my executive
- 22 assistant.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The Re line of this
- 24 letter is "Mayor Cooper Letter."
- 25 And it attaches a document titled

```
"PowerStream letter." Mr. Bonwick writes to you:
                      "Hi Brian: Here is a draft letter as
 2
 3
                     per our discussion. Please review
                      and let me know if the content is
 5
                      satisfactory."
 6
                  Do you remember getting this email?
 7
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ:
                                      Yes.
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: I now ask that the
 9
   attachment be shown to you. It's ALE136.
10
11
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
12
13
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a letter
14
   -- go all the way down -- that is to come from -- from
15
   Mayor Cooper. Do you remember Mr. Bonwick providing
   you with this draft?
17
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
18
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the time did you
19
   have any concerns that Mr. Bonwick was providing you
20
   with a draft letter that will ultimately be coming
   from Mayor Cooper, or that's supposed to come from
21
22
   Mayor Cooper?
23
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ:
                                    Not really, no.
24
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
2.5
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We had, from the
```

- 1 beginning, made it clear to him that we wanted
- 2 disclosure and specifically from the Mayor. Our
- 3 mayors conveyed that to him. It's not unreasonable
- 4 that, you know, he would draft a letter on her behalf,
- 5 she would have to review and approve it, and -- and it
- 6 would convey what -- what we have talked to him about.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is one of the --
- 8 one of the things that you'd be concerned about in a
- 9 situation where there's a potential conflict of
- 10 interest, concerns about influence that -- that one
- 11 person could wield over the other?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The perception of
- 13 influence.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Or the perception
- 15 of a willingness of one person to assist the other, as
- 16 a result of the relationship they have.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did -- was that
- 19 concern at all -- did it at all come into your mind
- 20 when you saw Mr. Bonwick drafting a letter for his
- 21 sister here?
- 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. I was -- you
- 23 know, the -- the Mayor would review this letter. I
- 24 don't believe I had met her at that point. And the
- 25 Mayor would amend it as necessary and make a

- 1 determination for her own purposes as to whether the
- 2 letter was appropriate or not.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Looking at the
- 4 contents of the letter -- could we scroll up a little
- 5 bit just so we can see the whole body of it? Yeah.
- 6 And down a little bit. There -- there we go.
- 7 This letter, Mr. Bonwick has written
- 8 that:
- 9 "My brother, Paul Bonwick, recently
- 10 brought to my attention that he
- 11 submitted a proposal to provide
- 12 services to PowerStream."
- 13 He goes on to -- or the letter goes on
- 14 to say:
- The potential services will
- include, but not be limited to,
- 17 strategic advice on matters related
- 18 to public relations, strategic
- 19 planning, acquisitions, media
- 20 relations."
- 21 Also stated that:
- 22 "Those responsibilities could
- 23 potentially incorporate advice
- 24 related to the Town of Collingwood,
- 25 subject to certain conditions

- 1 unfolding in the coming months."
- Now, I understood that you and the
- 3 mayors on the Audit and Finance Committee wanted Mr.
- 4 Bonwick to disclose that he was being retained to
- 5 assist in responding to a potential Collus Power RFP.
- 6 Was this letter sufficient disclosure
- 7 in your mind of that?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It -- it was
- 9 disclosure. It probably could have been more explicit
- 10 with respect to the last sentence, the RFP, but I
- 11 think it referred -- I think the Mayor would know what
- 12 that meant, that it was the -- the potential sale of -
- 13 of Collus.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, am I right in
- 15 understanding you to be saying that the -- the
- 16 reference to "certain conditions unfolding in the
- 17 coming months" in the Town of Collingwood is a
- 18 reference to the RFP?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The whole notion of
- 20 the Town considering the sale, yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the time, did
- 22 you consider whether the reference to the potential
- 23 RFP maybe should be a bit more specific than this?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't think that
- 25 at the time, but in retrospect, maybe, yes.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This letter goes on
- 2 to say:
- 3 "Should these conditions come into
- 4 play, Paul has suggested that a
- 5 meeting be scheduled with relevant
- 6 parties to more formally clarify
- 7 Paul's role with PowerStream."
- 8 Am I right in understanding that what
- 9 this meant was -- or what you took it to mean was, if
- 10 there's going to be an RFP, we should have a meeting?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Or if we are going
- 12 to engage Mr. Bonwick, we should have a meeting, and
- 13 an RFP. I would think both of those things.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you
- 15 understand her to be suggesting that there should be a
- 16 meeting before a retainer is entered into with Mr.
- 17 Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And at the time you
- 20 were satisfied that this was sufficient disclosure and
- 21 met the requirements of the Audit and Finance
- 22 Committee of PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 25 ALE139, please?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a May 19th,
- 4 2011, email from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Bentz. That's
- 5 you. He writes:
- 6 "Mayor Cooper called this morning
- 7 and offered to call Mayor Lehman, if
- 8 he would still like that to take
- 9 place. I am available if you wish
- 10 to call me at some point this
- 11 afternoon."
- 12 Do you remember receiving this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know what
- 15 the call between Mayor Cooper and Mayor Lehman was
- 16 about?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's likely the --
- 18 the call I described earlier, were Mayor Lehman wanted
- 19 to reach out to Mayor Cooper.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you remember
- 21 if you spoke to Mr. Bonwick that afternoon?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I do not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning now to the
- 24 draft retainer that PowerStream provided to Mr.
- 25 Bonwick. Could we look at ALE159?

	95
1	(BRIEF PAUSE)
2	
3	MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a May
4	31st, 2011, email from Mr. Glicksman to Paul Bonwick
5	with a copy to yourself and Mr. Nolan.
6	Mr. Glicksman writes:
7	"Attached please find for your
8	review a copy of the draft
9	consulting agreement and
10	confidentiality agreements we've
11	developed."
12	He says:
13	"We've attempted to build in as much
14	of your proposal as we deemed
15	relevant at this time, along with
16	providing you with our normal
17	confidentiality agreement."
18	And he asks for Mr. Bonwick to get back
19	to him with questions or comments. And expresses
20	that:
21	"We look forward to executing the
22	documents and and starting your
23	engagement."
24	Do you remember this email
25	correspondence?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have the
- 3 opportunity to review the -- the draft retainer
- 4 agreement and confidentiality agreement before they
- 5 went over to Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I can turn
- 8 you to the NDA, if you like, but I'm just going to
- 9 tell you what my questions are and you can let me know
- 10 if you want to take a look at it or not.
- 11 Basically what I would like to know is
- 12 what information PowerStream was intending to protect
- 13 with the NDA, and more specifically, was the NDA
- 14 intended to restrain Mr. Bonwick from providing
- 15 disclosure about the nature of the work he was doing
- 16 for your company?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think it was a
- 18 standard NDA and we -- my impression would be if we
- 19 had any proprietary or sensitive information that was
- 20 competitive in nature, that we would -- we would want
- 21 -- we would not want him disclosing that -- that
- 22 information to other parties.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was the NDA
- 24 intended, from your perspective, to restrain Mr.
- 25 Bonwick from advising people that he had been retained

```
by PowerStream to work on the RFP?
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ:
 2
                                     No.
 3
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we turn to
   ALE163, please. It's the June 1st email from Mr.
   Glicksman to Mr. Bonwick and he's -- you're copied, so
   is Mr. Nolan.
 7
                   Mr. Glicksman writes, starting the
   second sentence:
 9
                      "There still seems to be some
10
                      apparent 'misunderstanding' of the
11
                      disclosures Brian thought you had
12
                      made to date to him with respect to
13
                      both the Mayor and the City clerk.
14
                      He was under the impression that you
15
                      had made disclosure to and received
16
                      clearance from the City clerk that
17
                      under the Municipal Act there was no
18
                      conflict for you to do work with us,
19
                      lead to or on a potential RFP and
20
                      you'd received written confirmation
21
                      of the same from the City clerk."
22
                   First of all, do you remember receiving
23
   this email?
24
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
2.5
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Second of all, is
```

- 1 the written confirmation that Mr. Glicksman is
- 2 referring to there the email from Clerk Almas that Mr.
- 3 Bonwick forwarded to you that we looked at earlier
- 4 this morning?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Glicksman goes
- 7 on to write:
- 8 "Given that you had direct
- 9 discussion with Brian regarding
- 10 this, it may be best for you to give
- 11 him a quick call so that we can sort
- the wording out and get on with you
- supporting us on this exciting
- 14 project."
- 15 He thanks him for his cooperation.
- 16 Do you remember if you had a call with
- 17 Mr. Bonwick after Mr. Glicksman sent this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 20 whether this email -- do you remember what happened
- 21 after this email was sent with respect to the signing
- 22 of the retainer agreement?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe this was a
- 24 pre-condition to us signing the agreement, that he had
- 25 made representation and warranted that he had

- 1 disclosed the -- the scope of the work to the Mayor
- 2 and the Town clerk.
- 3 And he came back and said he had not
- 4 disclosed to the Town clerk. So I had assumed he had,
- 5 because of the language in this situation, in that --
- 6 in that letter, and so he's -- he's I think circled
- 7 back to the -- the clerk and subsequently disclosed
- 8 the -- the relationship to her.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So at some point
- 10 between the April 13th meeting with Mr. Bonwick,
- 11 yourself, and the Mayors, and May 31st when this draft
- 12 goes out, PowerStream comes to the conclusion that it
- 13 would like disclosure of Mr. Bonwick's work to be made
- 14 to both the Mayor, which we've already discussed, and
- 15 the City clerk.
- I don't want to hear about any legal
- 17 advice you got with respect to this. Did you
- 18 personally consider or did you have any thoughts about
- 19 whether disclosure ought to be made to a broader
- 20 audience than the Mayor and the City clerk?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It could be, but we
- 22 thought as a minimum requirement that -- that would be
- 23 the starting point so that's what was included in the
- 24 -- in the document.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any

- 1 discussions with Mr. Bonwick about the notion that
- 2 disclosure to the Mayor and the City clerk was a
- 3 minimum requirement for PowerStream?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know if we
- 5 had specific conversations in that regard. Certainly
- 6 my expectation, yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could look at
- 8 paragraph 192 of the Foundation Document, please.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 10 before you leave that, did you view this as a
- 11 misunderstanding or something else?
- 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I viewed it as a
- 13 misunderstanding. That was my impression, yes.
- I mean, I don't know if I -- if I
- 15 really considered that in -- in retrospect. You know,
- 16 in the moment it was sort of okay, he said that he
- 17 made the represent -- or interpreted that he made the
- 18 representation to the -- through the Deputy Mayor and
- 19 that it was conveyed properly.
- 20 Maybe it got misinterpreted in
- 21 translation because it went through an intermediary.
- 22 That's maybe what I thought at the time.
- 24 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN

23

MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up

101 ALE176, please? 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down so we can see this email, we're looking at a June 2nd email from Mr. Bonwick to Sara Almas and he writes: "Thanks for taking the time to chat 8 9 this morning regarding my 10 forthcoming opportunity with 11 PowerStream." 12 He describes PowerStream as dynamic and 13 progress -- I think he means progressive. He says he 14 looks very much forward to working with your team. 15 And if you can scroll up, we can see that he has forwarded this email to yourself and Mr. 17 Glicksman. 18 Was it your understanding that he was forwarding you this email as evidence of the 19 20 disclosure he had made to the City clerk? 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your view, was 23 this sufficient evidence that he had disclosed what he 24 would be doing with PowerStream to the clerk? 2.5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I interpreted

- 1 it that way.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You'll agree with
- 3 me that this email doesn't make any reference to work
- 4 on a potential RFP, right?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I understand
- 7 that disclosure of the work on the RFP was an
- 8 important requirement for PowerStream before it
- 9 retained Mr. Bonwick, is that correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why was this
- 12 satisfactory to you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'd assumed that he
- 14 had described the scope of services to her.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if you
- 16 -- did you reach out and ask and -- to confirm that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I did not.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if
- 19 anyone at PowerStream reached out to ask --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you to report
- 22 back to the audit and finance committee on this
- 23 efficiency of the disclosure that Mr. Bonwick made, or
- 24 was that decision ultimately up to you and Mr.
- 25 Glicksman?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, we -- in -- in
- 2 the normal course we would not -- we would not report
- 3 back to the audit and finance committee on something
- 4 like that.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So -- so who was to
- 6 make the decision about whether the disclosure had
- 7 been sufficient to enter into the retainer agreement?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, collectively
- 9 I assume it would be the executive team, which would
- 10 include Mr. Glicksman, Mr. Nolan, and myself.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we can look at
- 12 ALE175, please? This is another email from Mr.
- 13 Bonwick to yourself and Mr. Glicksman with a copy to
- 14 the clerk sent on June 2nd, 2011.
- In this email he provides a bit more
- 16 information about the disclosure he made to the clerk,
- 17 he says "During the meeting", he's referencing a
- 18 meeting with the clerk:
- 19 "I described the services my company
- 20 would be providing to PowerStream
- 21 throughout the region, as well as
- 22 specific to Collingwood."
- He goes on to say:
- 24 "Ms. Almas was kind enough to offer
- an interpretation (opinion) of the

104 Provincial Conflict of Interest Act 1 2 as it relates to my sister being a member of Municipal Council. 3 Almas was quite clear there is no 5 conflict of interest based on my 6 company's relationship with PowerStream." He indicates that she agreed to be 9 copied on this message. 10 Do you remember receiving this email? 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: yes. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is additional 13 disclosure Mr. Bonwick is providing to you about the 14 disclosure he made to the clerk, yes? 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE). 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Once again, there's no reference to an RFP in this email at all. 18 19 Did you consider going back and -- and asking for clarification about what specifically Mr. 20 Bonwick had disclosed to the clerk? 21 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He said he described the services of his company, that they would be 24 providing to PowerStream. I assumed that meant providing advice on the RFP process.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that

- 2 you made an assumption. Did you consider or did
- 3 anyone at PowerStream actually go back for
- 4 clarification about whether Mr. Bonwick had fulfilled
- 5 his obligation to disclose the fact that he'd be
- 6 working on an RFP if one was issued?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Starting from the
- 9 disclosure Mr. Bonwick made to the clerk, I'd like to
- 10 look at the letter that you received from the Mayor on
- 11 June 2nd, 2011. That's at TOC48811.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
- 16 dated June 2nd, 2011, from Shelley Fuhre, who's
- 17 identified as the executive assistant to the mayor, to
- 18 yourself. She writes:
- 19 "At the request of Mayor Cooper, I'm
- 20 forwarding you correspondence from
- 21 the office of the mayor for your
- 22 consideration."
- 23 And if we could open the letter itself.
- 24 It's at TOC48812.

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Here's the letter
- 4 on the mayor's letterhead dated June 2nd, 2011, to
- 5 you. Scroll down a little bit further. Do you
- 6 remember receiving this correspondence?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I see that the
- 9 language is substantially the same as the draft that
- 10 we looked at that Mr. Bonwick provided to you back in
- 11 May?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: A question for you
- 14 about the third paragraph where it says:
- 15 "Should these conditions come into
- play, Paul has suggested that a
- 17 meeting be scheduled with relevant
- parties to more formally clarify
- 19 Paul's role with PowerStream."
- 20 Whose idea was the concept of that
- 21 meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That was Mr.
- 23 Bonwick's in response to our, you know, emphasis on
- 24 disclosure.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you had any

1 discussions with him up until this point about who the

- 2 relevant parties would be?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall, no.
- 4 It would -- yeah, I -- I don't recall.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand -- the
- 6 way that the letter is worded, this meeting is going
- 7 to happen is certain conditions come into play, just
- 8 to be clear, is that -- is -- is that -- is what's
- 9 contemplated here your understanding that there will
- 10 be a meeting if -- if the Town intends to proceed with
- 11 an RFP?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I interpret it more
- 13 -- well, maybe -- maybe twofold, if they -- if they
- 14 proceed with an RFP and when we engage Mr. -- Mr.
- 15 Bonwick's firm.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But irrespective of
- 17 whether or not there's going to be an RFP, it's
- 18 contemplated that PowerStream's going to meet with Mr.
- 19 Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If there isn't
- 22 going to be an RFP, what interests would PowerStream
- 23 have in -- in retaining Mr. Bonwick?
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Very little. I
- 2 mean, I guess he could still help us with the regional
- 3 consolidation strategy. But Collus, as we saw, was
- 4 sort of the -- the entry point into that regional
- 5 consolidation strategy, so likely not.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 10 discussions with Mr. Bonwick about what he had said to
- 11 his sister or what he had disclosed to her in advance
- 12 of her signing this letter?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I may have, yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm -- I'm taking
- 15 from your response that you may have, that you're not
- 16 going to have anything specific that you recall, but
- 17 I'll ask anyways. Do you remember what you -- what
- 18 you discussed with him about that?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The language likely
- 20 would have been I've -- I've fully briefed the mayor
- 21 on this matter, something like that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sitting here today,
- 23 do you have a recollection of Mr. Bonwick explicitly
- 24 telling you that he had advised anyone in the Town up
- 25 to this point that he was going to be working on an

109 RFP for you if Collus Power issued one (1)? MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assumed he did. 2 3 assumed he did. MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I do understand that. My question is a little bit different. 6 Do you remember him telling you that he 7 had specifically told people at the Town, anyone at the Town, I'll be working on an RFP if there is one? 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It likely would have been language I have fully briefed. And I'm assuming 10 11 that that means that he had conveyed to them that he would be working with us on an RFP. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to use the retainer letter as a reference to assist in some 17 18 dis -- some questions I want to ask you about what Mr. Bonwick did for PowerStream. So, could we pull up 20 ALE192, please? 2.1 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this is a copy 25 of a PowerStream letter to Mr. Bonwick dated June 7th,

- 1 2011. We'll just scroll down to the bottom so that
- 2 you can see that it's a signed copy signed by Mr.
- 3 Nolan. It's not yet signed by Mr. Bonwick. We can
- 4 scroll up to the top.
- 5 And if we could scroll down to -- oh,
- 6 I'm -- you can just take a look at this, that's fine.
- 7 Do you recognize this as the retainer letter that Mr.
- 8 Bonwick signed with PowerStream?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Under, "Scope of
- 11 work," the first bullet point says:
- 12 "Identify potential opportunities
- for the purchase, merger, or other
- 14 business combinations with LDCs
- primarily with PowerStream's
- 16 geographic footprint or outside of
- the geographic as specifically
- authorized by PowerStream."
- 19 Now, I understand from our discussions
- 20 yesterday that PowerStream already had in-house
- 21 capabilities or an in-house -- and has ability to look
- 22 at and that you were actively looking at merger and
- 23 acquisition, other business opportunities.
- 24 What were you expecting Mr. Bonwick to
- 25 do beyond what PowerStream was already doing?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Intelligence
- 2 gathering with respect to what primarily municipal
- 3 councils were considering with respect to the sale of
- 4 their utility so that, you know, it would help us --
- 5 assist us in the execution of a regional consolidation
- 6 plan.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And there is
- 8 discussion of intelligence gathering below
- 9 specifically with respect to identifying potential
- 10 opportunities.
- 11 Other than gathering intelligence from
- 12 municipal councils, was there anything else you
- 13 expected him to do in furtherance of the -- this first
- 14 bullet point here?
- 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I was focussed
- 16 mostly on the regional consolidation play, if you want
- 17 to call it that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to
- 19 identifying potential opportunities for the purchase,
- 20 merger, or other business combinations, what did Mr.
- 21 Bonwick do for you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And the other ones,
- 23 with respect to the other...
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I -- I just want to
- 25 -- you know, PowerStream retained him. This is a

1 description of the work that he was going to do for

- 2 you. I'd like to understand what he did.
- 3 So, with respect to the -- the work
- 4 that's identified in this first bullet point, what did
- 5 he --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- do after you
- 8 retained him?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The -- the focus was
- 10 -- was primarily on Collus, so it was working with us
- 11 in that regard. And if we completed that, then we
- 12 would -- we would expand beyond that.
- So, initially, the -- I mean, maybe
- 14 getting an initial sense of where the CHEC group was,
- 15 CHEC group members were with respect to their appetite
- 16 for a sale maybe.
- 17 And then, you know, it would be more of
- 18 a -- it would be concurrent, the initial phase, mostly
- 19 focussed on Collus. A phase 2 would be very much
- 20 focussed on a broader approach.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he do that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: To a certain extent,
- 23 yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you find his
- 25 work valuable?

113 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I found value in it, 1 2 yes. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What value did you find in it? 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Looking to -- you know, in terms of the -- the other alternatives, I mean, there was an awareness. I could see that he was 7 -- he was trying to source different decision-makers, beginning to source different decision-makers within 10 the CHEC group and understand the dynamics of it. 11 But that wasn't the main focus because, 12 obviously, the -- the Collus RFP was the main focus. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Moving to the next 14 bullet point which describes: 15 "Prepared detailed briefings 16 identifying key decision-makers 17 related to a particular 18 opportunity." 19 What detailed briefings did he provide to PowerStream further to this retainer? 20 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: This was probably meant more for the -- for the rollout strategy. 22 least that's how I interpret it. Mr. Bonwick drafted

this agreement. But the -- the key decision-makers

would relate to opportunities beyond the Collus

- 1 transaction and identify who the decision-makers might
- 2 be in those -- in those municipalities.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 4 time while Mr. Bonwick was working with PowerStream
- 5 pursuant to this retainer letter or the one (1) that's
- 6 subsequently signed in the fall, do you recall him
- 7 preparing any detailed briefings identifying key
- 8 decision-makers related to opportunities?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, if it related
- 10 to phase 2, then, you know, probably not. I mean,
- 11 there were -- there were updates as to what was
- 12 happening with respect to the Collus transaction.
- 13 Were those detailed briefings? I don't know.
- 14 There was correspondence with respect
- 15 to what it was doing.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And with respect to
- 17 phase 1, did he provide detailed briefings with
- 18 respect to key decision-makers for Collus Power?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He -- he kept us up
- 20 to date on what he was doing.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who were the key
- 22 decision-makers that he briefed you about?
- 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: With respect to the
- 24 Collus transaction?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah, we can start

- 1 there.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would say that we
- 3 assumed the he was speaking with Mr. Houghton on, you
- 4 know, the interactions with -- with respect to the
- 5 Collus RFP --
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he provide --
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- and perhaps
- 8 others. Sorry.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And perhaps
- 10 other -- who else?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Maybe the deputy
- 12 mayor, other members of the Task Team.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The mayor?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mayor potentially,
- 15 yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we scroll down
- 17 to the next page, please.
- 18 The retainer provides that Mr. Bonwick
- 19 will assist in the preparation of any proposal that
- 20 PowerStream intends to submit.
- 21 What did Mr. Bonwick do to assist
- 22 PowerStream with the proposal referenced here?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He would review the
- 24 proposal that -- as I recall that when -- moving
- 25 forward now to the preparation of the response to the

- 1 RFP -- at this point, the anticipation is that he
- 2 would provide input if there was an RFP. We would
- 3 likely draft it, and he would provide input into the
- 4 response to the RFP.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And just -- I want
- 6 to make sure that I've been clear -- I'm using this
- 7 document as a tool to assist us both because this is
- 8 what you and Mr. Bonwick -- PowerStream and
- 9 Mr. Bonwick agreed that he would do.
- 10 With respect to each point that I take
- 11 you to, I want you to let me know what he actually
- 12 did.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So what did he
- 15 actually do with respect to -- well, let's start here.
- 16 What proposals did Mr. Bonwick assist PowerStream
- 17 with?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He would have
- 19 provided some input into the September 19th proposal
- 20 that we made to the Strategic Partnership Task Team
- 21 and to the RFP that was issued in October.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 23 September 19th presentation to the Strategic Task
- 24 Team, what did he do?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In terms of the -- I

- 1 think there was something in there about the rooftop
- 2 solar attic vent. There was a slide in there on that.
- 3 And just, you know, make sure to emphasize community.
- 4 Community is very important. And that was -- that was
- 5 probably the main things on that -- on that slide.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you find
- 7 Mr. Bonwick's assistance with respect to the
- 8 proposal -- or sorry -- the presentation on
- 9 September 19th useful?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was some value
- 11 in it. I think, you know, I -- I probably prepared
- 12 most of it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you need him to
- 14 get it done?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I could have done it
- 16 probably without but yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And with respect to
- 18 the response to the Collus Power RFP, what did he do?
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: He reviewed the
- 20 proposal, and he talked about, you know, the -- the
- 21 areas that we should consider emphasis. Again,
- 22 community, community giving, those kinds of things.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 24 that the -- the work that he did to assist PowerStream
- 25 with its proposals was to review the work product and

- 1 provide some advice on what he thought should be
- 2 included?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: He's not providing
- 5 you with written product. He's not drafting it.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down to
- 8 methodology and deliverables. The first grouping is
- 9 "build the case and enhance profile."
- 10 What did Mr. Bonwick do to build the
- 11 case and enhance profile for PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Really what -- what
- 13 I was talking about was -- I would say the primary
- 14 would be to emphasize areas that would be of interest
- 15 to the Town in terms of -- of our presentations and
- 16 responses to RFPs.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The first bullet
- 18 point envisions that Mr. Bonwick will provide
- 19 information and reports outlining the history.
- 20 Did he ever provide you with reports
- 21 like that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It says that he'll:
- 24 "Ensure that key decision makers
- 25 have clear access to relevant

- 1 information to move forward in a
- positive manner."
- What did he do on that front?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know if we
- 5 can, you know, sort of correlate his proposal item by
- 6 item in terms of what he did.
- 7 He would -- he would access key
- 8 decision makers and, you know, ensure that they had
- 9 the information with respect to PowerStream's
- 10 proposal, and -- and act as our agent through the
- 11 process.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. We've
- 13 already started talking a little bit about the key
- 14 decision makers. What key decision makers was
- 15 Mr. Bonwick accessing, pursuant to this contract?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assume he was
- 17 talking with -- with members of the -- the leadership
- 18 at Collus.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So Mr. Houghton?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anybody else?
- 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It -- it could be
- 23 others. Like I said, other members of the Strategic
- 24 Partnership Task Team, but I would say primarily
- 25 Mr. Houghton.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's do it this

- 2 way. Who did you -- which key decision makers did you
- 3 know he was talking to?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't know
- 5 specifically which key decision makers he was -- he
- 6 was talking to.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever ask
- 8 him?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The process was
- 12 unfolding. I had delegated a lot of that sort of
- 13 management to it to Mr. Glicksman, and I assumed that
- 14 he was in contact with primarily Mr. Houghton and
- 15 others on the team.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if
- 17 Mr. Glicksman reported back to you on conversations
- 18 Mr. Bonwick was having with key decision makers?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The third bullet
- 21 point under -- under this heading is:
- "Recommend and develop appropriate
- positioning depending on the
- 24 audience and objective."
- 25 It's our understanding that Mr. Bonwick

1 introduced PowerStream to the opportunity to partner

- 2 with Collus Power on a solar attic vent pilot project.
- 3 Is that fair? Is that accurate?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Would that
- 6 be an example of Mr. Bonwick helping PowerStream to
- 7 build its case and enhance its profile in Collingwood?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he do anything
- 10 else like that?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think we did a
- 12 billboard in the community, some branding and
- 13 profiling. We did some advertisements.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That was all in
- 15 relation to the solar attic vent?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I believe so.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you find the
- 18 work that he's -- that you've described to me with
- 19 respect to this obligation under the contract
- 20 valuable?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was some value
- 22 in it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What value was
- 24 there?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think it

- 1 introduced PowerStream to the community and allowed us
- 2 to do an event -- a conservation event -- with other
- 3 utilities. So it demonstrated that, you know, we were
- 4 partnering with other utilities and, you know, showing
- 5 initiative with respect to conservation.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than the
- 7 solar attic vent project that Mr. Bonwick introduced
- 8 you to, did he add any other value as far as building
- 9 PowerStream's case and enhancing its profile?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not that I recall.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Under the next
- 12 heading "develop a personalized contact program," it
- 13 says that:
- 14 "This will ensure PowerStream
- appropriately targets its messaging.
- 16 The purpose will be to obtain,
- maintain, and enhance political and
- 18 bureaucratic relationships related
- 19 to this file."
- 20 What relationships did Mr. Bonwick
- 21 obtain, maintain, and enhance for PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, he -- he
- 23 knew the deputy mayor. He knew -- obviously, he was
- 24 the mayor's brother. And he knew Mr. Houghton. Those
- 25 would be probably the primary relationships, so the

- 1 CEO of the utility and the mayor and deputy mayor.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Anybody
- 3 else?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely, the -- the
- 5 chair of the utility, Board members on the utility,
- 6 members of the Strategic Partnership Task Team.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 8 I guess, fair to say that it was your expectation that
- 9 he may also try to build, maintain, or enhance
- 10 relationships with Chair Muncaster and the memberships
- 11 of the Strategic Task Team?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you consider
- 14 whether that might cause any issues for PowerStream
- 15 within the context of an RFP process?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 18 did he establish or enhance relationships with the
- 19 Chair or the strategic task team for PowerStream?
- 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I think he
- 21 reached out to Mr. Muncaster and Mr. Houghton. There
- 22 was a meeting that was arranged, those sorts of
- 23 things.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you referring
- 25 to a meeting that you attended with Mr. Muncaster, Mr.

- 1 Houghton in July?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That would be one.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were there other
- 4 meetings that you were aware of that Mr. Bonwick had
- 5 with Mr. Muncaster?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There may have been
- 7 a -- there may have been other correspondence and
- 8 contact.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge
- 10 was there?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The second bullet
- 13 point under "Develop a Personalized Contact Program"
- 14 says:
- "Seek out internal government
- 16 champions to help position and
- 17 advocate for the initiative."
- 18 Did Mr. Bonwick find internal
- 19 government champions for PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did the work that
- 22 he did with respect to this particular contractual
- 23 obligation, under Developing a Personalized Contact
- 24 Program, was that valuable work for PowerStream?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was some value

- 1 there.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What value was
- 3 there?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Acting as our agent
- 5 and, you know, maintaining the relationship as the RFP
- 6 process unfolded.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 8 that the value that he brought was the relationships
- 9 that he already had with Mr. Houghton, the Mayor, and
- 10 the Deputy Mayor?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And I -- I assume
- 12 the broader team as well.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Under the next
- 14 bullet point: "Access Key Decision Makers".
- 15 Other than what you've already
- 16 described to me, what did Mr. Houghton do -- or sorry,
- 17 what did Mr. Bonwick do to access key decision makers
- 18 for PowerStream under this contract?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't -- I'm not
- 20 sure he did much. Again, I think that one would
- 21 probably relate more to the broader scope of the
- 22 agreement.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What did he
- 24 do beyond what -- what did he do under the broader
- 25 scope of the agreement, under this heading?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: As I mentioned
- 2 earlier, we were focused primarily on the Collus
- 3 transaction. There was some -- I'd say initial work
- 4 done in terms of what are the dynamics of the check
- 5 group and, you know, sort of what is the current
- 6 situation there, laying some groundwork.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This -- your
- 8 relationship with Mr. Bonwick under this engagement
- 9 letter and the one that you signed in the fall
- 10 proceeds beyond the closing of the Collus Power
- 11 transaction. So, I'm trying to understand what he did
- 12 all the way though the piece.
- 13 What did he do with respect to the
- 14 check group?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I think that
- 16 the -- well, the initial thing that he did was -- and
- 17 it wasn't -- I don't know if it was the check group
- 18 specifically, but there was the three additional
- 19 partners who were involved in the rooftop solar attic
- 20 vent initiative. I think it was Orangeville. St.
- 21 Thomas and Wasaga Beach. Wasaga Beach would have been
- 22 of interest, for sure.
- 23 And so, you know, they were brought in
- 24 as part of this initiative, so I think there's value
- 25 in that.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What initiative?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Rooftop solar attic
- 3 vent initiative.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Beyond Mr.
- 5 Bonwick's work on the rooftop solar attic vent
- 6 initiative, did he do anything else for PowerStream
- 7 pursuant to his contractual obligations with you and
- 8 his retainer until it was over, to access key decision
- 9 makers?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, not that I'm
- 11 aware of.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Under issue
- 13 monitoring, the contract says that:
- 14 "CCI is in constant contact with
- 15 municipal government leaders and is
- 16 able to monitor and report any
- 17 changes or opportunities that may
- 18 arise. As your early warning
- 19 system, or intelligence gathering
- 20 will help prepare you to respond to
- 21 any potential critical challenges
- 22 brought forward regarding this
- 23 approach."
- Other than the people that you've
- 25 already identified, so the Mayor, the Deputy Mayor,

- 1 what other municipal government leaders was Mr.
- 2 Bonwick in contact with pursuant to his retainer with
- 3 PowerStream?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Those are the main
- 5 ones that I would be aware of.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware of
- 7 anybody else?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he act as
- 10 PowerStream's early warning system while he was
- 11 retained by PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Issue
- 13 identification? I can't recall a specific instance
- 14 where I could say that happened.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Bonwick
- 16 provide value to PowerStream with respect to the work
- 17 that's described here?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In terms of acting,
- 19 again, as our agent to the RFP process and doing an --
- 20 initial work, you know, modest, albeit initial work in
- 21 terms of intelligence gathering with respect to the
- 22 check group, that would be the value that he would
- 23 provide.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Scroll down

- 2 to the next page, Tactical Recommendations.
- 3 "Through this process we will
- 4 provide PowerStream with an
- 5 identified contact list and detailed
- 6 verbal brief of tactics and
- 7 recommended approaches for
- 8 proceeding."
- 9 Did Mr. Bonwick provide PowerStream
- 10 with a contact list?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did PowerStream
- 13 require Mr. Bonwick to provide verbal briefs of
- 14 tactics?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, again, Mr.
- 16 Bonwick drafted this language, we agreed to it. But
- 17 we did want to know what he was doing and, you know,
- 18 how he was acting on our behalf.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why verbal briefs?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Probably for
- 21 expediency.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Bonwick
- 23 provide verbal briefs to PowerStream, pursuant to this
- 24 -- as described here, I guess I should say?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was -- there

- 1 was correspondence and communication with respect to
- 2 the activities he was undertaking.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who did Mr. Bonwick
- 4 brief?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Primarily it would
- 6 be John Glicksman, that was who I sort of -- because I
- 7 was working on -- you know, I had four or five other
- 8 different merger and acquisition activities, I was
- 9 just -- became a director of the Electrical Safety
- 10 Authority, I was -- I had a whole host of things.
- 11 So once this contract was signed, I
- 12 wanted to really delegate it to the executive
- 13 operating committee to manage it.
- 14 And so that was the main point of
- 15 contact, although Mr. Bonwick reached out to me on a
- 16 number of occasions. So that's -- that's how it
- 17 worked.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So fair to say he's
- 19 primarily reporting to you, Mr. Glicksman, he also
- 20 briefs you from time to time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anybody else?
- 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Members of our
- 24 executive team, anyone who was on the executive team
- 25 or the management team, I think they're Mr. Henderson,

- 1 our Chief Operating Officer, Mr. Nolan probably had
- 2 interaction with Colin MacDonald, who was in our
- 3 regulatory area, Eric Fagen, our communications
- 4 person. Those kinds of people.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And we've heard
- 6 from Mr. Nolan, we're going to hear from Mr.
- 7 Glicksman.
- 8 Can you help us with how frequently Mr.
- 9 Bonwick was in contact with the other members or
- 10 people that you described there?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean I -- I don't
- 12 -- I don't know. I would just -- I kind of, as I
- 13 said, delegated it once -- once it came to the point
- 14 that the contract was executed, I wanted oversight of
- 15 it, but I didn't want to manage it on a day-to-day
- 16 basis.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 18 briefings that Mr. Bonwick provided to you, we've seen
- 19 some emails where he emails you to schedule a call.
- 20 Would he also just sometimes pick up the phone and
- 21 call you without scheduling?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Sometimes. But John
- 23 was his -- Mr. Glicksman was his primary contact.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did PowerStream
- 25 find that the briefings of tactics and recommended

1 approaches for proceeding that Mr. Bonwick provided

- 2 were valuable and useful?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was some
- 4 value.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What value was
- 6 there?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just in terms of
- 8 understanding the -- how the process was unfolding.
- 9 It -- through the summer, you know, what was happening
- 10 in terms of -- more the process itself.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: After the RFP
- 12 document was issued, which described the RFP process
- 13 going forward, what value did -- did Mr. Bonwick
- 14 provide with respect to tactical recommendations after
- 15 that?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He provided input
- 17 into our RFP response, and as I said, and they -- and
- 18 the -- and the interview, I think they called it
- 19 interviews that they had or the presentations that
- 20 were had and that they had -- we had on September
- 21 19th.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you tell me a
- 23 little bit more about that, please?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In terms of?
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What -- what was he

- 1 doing with respect to the interviews?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just in terms of my
- 3 slide presentation, what I descried earlier, so
- 4 putting together that slide presentation to the -- to
- 5 the task team and providing some input into that.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he come back to
- 7 you with -- with information about any of the other
- 8 presentations?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not that I recall
- 10 specifically on the -- on the -- on the task team
- 11 presentations, the September 12th ones that were made.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm just not sure
- 13 that I understand your answer.
- 14 What happened with respect to the
- 15 September 12th presentations?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, you -- you
- 17 were saying did they -- did he provide any information
- 18 on the other presentations. Not that I recall.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Possible that he
- 20 did and you just don't know that?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's possible that
- 22 he did, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This retainer
- 24 agreement contemplates a 90-day term. Why was a 90-
- 25 day term included here?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It seemed like a
- 2 reasonable period to test the relationship, see if
- 3 there was value there and -- and you know, a
- 4 checkpoint as to when we should reevaluate to
- 5 continue.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm about to move
- 7 on to another area of questioning, just looking at the
- 8 clock.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 10 take ten (10) minutes then.
- 11
- 12 --- Upon recessing at 11:30 a.m.
- 13 --- Upon resuming at 11:40 a.m.
- 14
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Commissioner,
- 16 just before we resume, I -- I just wanted to ask about
- 17 your plans for timing for today because I have a
- 18 family engagement tonight. And I suggested to my
- 19 spouse that we might be sitting as late at 6:00, and
- 20 there followed what at Foreign Affairs they call a
- 21 full and frank exchange of views.
- So, I just wanted to get some sense of
- 23 that.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What -
- 25 what time would have toned down the full and frank

- 1 exchange of views?
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I think five
- 3 o'clock might salvage things.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 5 sympathetic to the plight that you're in and I'll do
- 6 my best to stop around that time.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I appreciate
- 8 it, Commissioner.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You're Honour,
- 10 we'll -- we'll actually all take some benefit from
- 11 that, too.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 13 I -- I appreciate we've been at this by what I guess
- 14 in -- in ancient terms they would have said forced
- 15 marches. I'm -- I'm not trying to set any records
- 16 here, but I -- I am trying to finish according to the
- 17 schedule we set.
- 18 And I appreciate all of your
- 19 cooperation in doing that. I -- I cou -- I have no
- 20 hope of finishing on time without your help, and I
- 21 know you've been putting up with scheduling, and I
- 22 appreciate it. So, we'll plan on that. Carry on.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn up

136 ALE196, please? 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's the June 10th, 2011, email from Paul Bonwick to yourself, Mr. Glicksman, Mr. Nolan, Mr. Henderson, and Mr. Fagen. He writes: "Please be advised I have confirmed 9 10 a date, time, and location for an 11 introductory and exploratory meeting 12 with Ed Houghton. It's to take 13 place at 3:30 p.m. June 15th in the 14 PowerStream boardroom." 15 He says: 16 "It's then our intention to take Ed 17 out for an early dinner." 18 He says: "Dennis has confirmed participation 19 20 of all parties this morning." 21 Do you remember whether you attended 22 the meeting contemplated in this email? 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Actually, no, I 24 don't. 2.5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have any

- 1 knowledge of whether -- whether it happened?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know what
- 4 the purpose of this meeting was?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assume it was an
- 6 introductory meeting of Mr. Bonwick with our executive
- 7 team to -- now that the contract had been signed, to
- 8 talk to us about expectations and -- and the like.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if a
- 10 meeting to achieve that purpose happened at any point?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It may have. I -- I
- 12 don't recall.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn to
- 14 paragraph 205 of the Foundation Document?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 19 describes that on June 16th and 17th PowerStream had
- 20 an offsite meeting. Do you recall that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 23 to a slide presentation that we understand was made at
- 24 that meeting. It's at ALE218.

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just looking at the
- 4 -- the cover slide here, it's an M&A update at the
- 5 board strategic rete -- board strategic retreat. It's
- 6 marked, "Private and confidential," and the dates are
- 7 June 16th and 17th, 2011.
- 8 I'm happy to let you flip through this,
- 9 but does this -- are you familiar with this slide
- 10 presentation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you know
- 13 who would have delivered this slide presentation?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would have been
- 15 me or John Glicksman.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If Mr. Glicksman
- 17 delivered it, would you have been involved in its
- 18 creation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to slide
- 21 3 to this presentation, please. Under the title,
- 22 "Next steps Collus Power," the first bullet point is:
- 23 "Continue informal meetings with the
- 24 President of Collus concerning the
- 25 status of their plans regarding a

- 1 potential M&A opportunity."
- 2 Up until this point, other than the
- 3 meetings that you had with Mr. Houghton, the breakfast
- 4 meeting, what other informal meetings had there been
- 5 with him?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, it may have
- 7 referred to the June 15th meeting; it's possible. I -
- 8 I don't recall.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Any other meetings
- 10 that Collus Power had with -- with Mr. Houghton?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not that I'm aware
- 12 of.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 14 this slide was describing meetings that PowerStream
- 15 was having through Mr. Bonwick as agent with Mr.
- 16 Houghton?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's possible.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have any
- 19 information about what meetings Mr. Bonwick and Mr.
- 20 Houghton may have had that are being described in this
- 21 slide?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

140 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The second bullet 1 point: "Started broad discussions with 3 senior City staff." 5 Do you know who's being referred to there? 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be the chief administrative officer and the City clerk presumably. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It goes on to say: 11 "And the chair of Collus to make the more of PowerStream's interests, 12 13 reputation, and success with our M&A 14 experience." 15 Do you know what's being discussed in 16 that bullet point? 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just we felt we had 18 a strong reputation in the sector as a consolidator. So, you know, making our case that we do have that with -- with the decision-makers is something we 20 wanted to focus in on. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if you had any specific plans to meet with senior City 24 staff and/or the chair of Collus to discuss these 25 points with them?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if
- 3 those discussions actually happened?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, there was a
- 5 discussion with the chair and the CEO at -- at our
- 6 offices, I think, on July 7th. That would -- that
- 7 would be one (1).
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And we'll come to
- 9 the June 29th meeting in a second. Other than the --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than those
- 12 two (2) meetings, any other meetings that -- that
- 13 you're aware of --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- with senior City
- 16 staff and the chair of Collus?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Stepping away from
- 19 this slide for a second. It's not the sound of me
- 20 having a good idea; don't worry.
- 21 Was -- was part of the work that Mr.
- 22 Bonwick is doing for PowerStream, did it involve
- 23 monitoring Town council meetings and reporting back to
- 24 you on what was discussed?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely, yes, that

- 1 would be expected.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware of
- 3 any reports back that Mr. Bonwick made on Town council
- 4 meetings?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 7 receiving any information about what happened on the
- 8 June 27th Town council meeting?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We can see from the
- 11 documents -- this may be of assistance because that's
- 12 a date that may have no meaning to you in the
- 13 abstract. We can see from the documents that Mr.
- 14 Houghton makes a presentation to je -- Town council in
- 15 a closed session on June 27th in which he goes over
- 16 the options available to the LDC and some -- some
- 17 indications are made about how to move forward.
- Do you recall receiving any information
- 19 about that?
- 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He was updating us
- 21 on the process as it was developing, I think, over the
- 22 course of the summer, so that's possible.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 24 receiving an update from him that -- that Town council
- 25 was proceeding towards an RFP?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall
- 2 specifically.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to turn
- 4 now to the June 29th meeting that we've made reference
- 5 to. Could we go to paragraph 207 of the Foundation
- 6 Document?

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph says
- 11 that on June 14th, 2011, Mr. Bonwick sends Deputy
- 12 Mayor Lloyd an untitled email that said, "Meeting at
- 13 PowerStream 2:30 June 29th, 2011."
- 14 You've made reference to the deputy
- 15 mayor a couple of times through out discussions this
- 16 morning. At the time that PowerStream retained Mr.
- 17 Bonwick, what was your understanding of the
- 18 relationship between Mr. Bonwick and Deputy Mayor
- 19 Lloyd?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They knew each
- 21 other. And I didn't think it was unusual that they
- 22 knew each other given his political background.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You hadn't seen
- 24 Deputy Mayor Lloyd help Mr. Bonwick get some
- 25 information from the Town clerk back in the beginning

- 1 of your engagement. Did you understand that they had
- 2 the kind of relationship where they would help each
- 3 other out with things like that?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: You could make that
- 5 assumption, yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Up until this point
- 7 in time, so June of 2011, had you asked Mr. Bonwick
- 8 any questions about the nature of his relationship
- 9 with the deputy mayor?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And from this point
- 12 onwards, did you inquire into the nature of that
- 13 relationship at all?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, we can see from
- 16 this paragraph that on June 22nd an invitation goes
- 17 out from Mayor Cooper's office to Mr. Houghton, Deputy
- 18 Mayor Lloyd, Dean Muncaster, CAO Wingrove to attend an
- 19 introductory meeting with you. And then you extent
- 20 the invitation to Mayor Lehman.
- 21 Do you remember attending a meeting on
- 22 June 29th?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you tell me
- 25 who else was there, please?

1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe the mayor

- was there; the city administrator; the deputy mayor;
- 3 the chair of the hydro, Mr. Muncaster; and Mayor
- 4 Lehman; and myself.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm only reacting
- 6 to the fact that you said you believe. Do you
- 7 specifically recall those individuals being at that
- 8 meeting?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I recall those
- 10 people being at that meeting, yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 12 purpose of that meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The purpose of that
- 14 meeting was following the genesis of going back right
- 15 to the beginning in January where we said, you know,
- 16 it was really important that disclosure be made,
- 17 especially by the mayor.
- 18 And then following that, the suggestion
- 19 by Mr. Bonwick that a meeting be held by key town
- 20 officials and the utility. And so this was -- and
- 21 then that was incorporated into the mayor's letter.
- 22 So this meeting was scheduled on the heels of -- of
- 23 those events.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You'd had some
- 25 discussions about the language in the mayor's letter

- 1 about should certain events unfold, this meeting will
- 2 take place. Did you interpret this meeting -- the
- 3 fact that it was being scheduled and happening -- as
- 4 an indication that the Town intended to proceed with
- 5 the RFP?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I thought it
- 7 was more likely. As I said, there was sort of two (2)
- 8 tests I was thinking about was the engagement of
- 9 Mr. Bonwick and the RFP -- the likelihood of the RFP
- 10 proceeding.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Right. And the
- 12 engagement had already happened, so this is the second
- 13 one we're talking about. So you thought it was more
- 14 likely but not conclusive? Is that fair?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall any
- 17 discussions about whether or not Mr. Bonwick should
- 18 attend this meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell
- 21 me about discussions about Mr. Bonwick's retainer that
- 22 took place at this meeting?
- 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: So as I recall,
- 24 the -- the meeting was -- began with the mayor 'cause
- 25 she called the meeting. And I believe she referenced

- 1 the letter that she had saying that she was aware that
- 2 PowerStream -- I don't know if I had or was going to
- 3 engage her brother.
- 4 And I think she also mentioned about
- 5 the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act that -- you
- 6 know, that if he was -- if he were engaged, he would
- 7 not be in contravention of the Municipal Conflict of
- 8 Interest Act and that -- and that, you know,
- 9 PowerStream's decision to do that would be their own
- 10 decision.
- 11 Then there were introductions at the
- 12 meeting, so, you know, people introduced themselves.
- 13 Then I spoke about PowerStream and who we were, sort
- 14 of our -- you know, our size, basic facts about the
- 15 company, how we came to be, and -- and the fact that
- 16 we were a product of -- of a merger.
- 17 And I think Mayor Lehman then spoke
- 18 about his experience with -- with the Barrie merger.
- 19 Then we talked about the engagement with Mr. Bonwick
- 20 and the fact that the purpose of this meeting was to
- 21 advise the -- the people at the table that we had
- 22 engaged Mr. Bonwick and that if there were an RFP that
- 23 he would assist us in that regard. And -- and did
- 24 they have any problems with that? Did they have any
- 25 concerns about that?

- 1 And the reaction we got was on the
- 2 contrary that I remember -- I remember the deputy
- 3 mayor making a statement around, you can't prevent a
- 4 person from earning a living, or something like that.
- 5 And then someone else made a comment that if
- 6 anything -- I don't know if it was Dean Muncaster
- 7 or -- or Deputy Mayor Lloyd -- if anything, he would
- 8 enhance the quality of your response because of his
- 9 knowledge of the community.
- 10 So that's -- that's what I recall from
- 11 the meeting, sort of the -- the main points of that
- 12 meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. With respect
- 14 to the last item on the -- last item you described to
- 15 us there where you spoke about Mr. Bonwick's
- 16 engagement, who gave that information over? Was that
- 17 from you or from Mayor Lehman or both of you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It probably was both
- 19 of us. We were both speaking to it. I don't recall
- 20 specifically. I -- I did the initial part of the
- 21 presentation or talking.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: About PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And my next
- 25 question would be: Do you remember specifically what

- 1 was said about -- about Mr. Bonwick's retainer?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Just that if the RFP
- 3 was going to proceed that he -- he would maybe of
- 4 assistance to us in that regard.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've heard from
- 6 Mayor Cooper. She's already appeared as a witness.
- 7 At a high level, she doesn't recall any disclosure of
- 8 Mr. Bonwick's retainer with PowerStream being made at
- 9 this meeting.
- 10 So when you say that she started the
- 11 meeting, referencing the letter, and discussing the
- 12 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, and her brother's
- 13 retainer, what do you remember her saying?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was -- it was
- 15 sort of setting the -- the stage for the meeting. So
- 16 she had -- she had signed the letter acknowledging
- 17 that on June 2nd, I think -- acknowledging that
- 18 PowerStream was going to retain her brother. And I
- 19 think there was, you know -- I believe she talked
- 20 about the clerk.
- 21 So my recollection is that was the sort
- 22 of the context for, you know, why are we meeting?
- 23 So -- because in the letter, it says it would -- my
- 24 brother thinks it would be a good idea that we hold
- 25 this meeting. So that would be the logical stepping

- 1 off point to introduce the meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember how
- 3 long she spoke for in her introduction?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Maybe a few minutes.
- 5 I mean, I -- I don't recall specifically but yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you remember
- 7 specifically anything that she said?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was more context
- 9 setting for why the meeting was being held.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 11 she shared copies of the letter with the other people
- 12 at the meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't believe she
- 14 did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did she read
- 16 from it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else you
- 19 can remember of being discussed at that meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And at the close of
- 22 that meeting, were you satisfied that the disclosure
- 23 that PowerStream and more specifically the Audit and
- 24 Finance Committee wanted to be made had been made?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was your
- 2 expectation with respect to what the other attendees
- 3 at that meeting would do with that information?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm not sure if I
- 5 had a specific expectation of them. It was more the
- 6 expectation of us that we had made them aware of -- of
- 7 the situation, and that was -- that was the purpose of
- 8 the meeting.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you make any
- 10 notes before or after that meeting about the meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you report back
- 13 to anyone at PowerStream about the meeting?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall. I
- 15 would have spoken to Mayor Lehman about it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 17 remember about your discussions with him about the
- 18 meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think we thought
- 20 it was a good meeting. It accomplished our
- 21 objectives, and, you know, we had disclosed the
- 22 relationship.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else you
- 24 remember about talking to him about the meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.

152 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 216 of 1 the Foundation Document. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So on the same day, 6 it looks like you then go on and play golf with Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bonwick and Mayor Lehman. 9 Do you remember doing that? 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you mention to the group assembled for the meeting that 13 we've just talked about that you were going to then go and play golf and have dinner with Mr. Houghton and 14 Mr. Bonwick? 15 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe we did. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 18 what the reaction was to that? 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think -- I think they were -- some of them may have been invited but 21 couldn't attend. So I don't think there was a 22 reaction. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who had been 24 invited? 2.5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I can't remember if

- 1 it was the deputy mayor and mayor and -- I can't
- 2 remember.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But you
- 4 specifically remember that some of them had been
- 5 invited to join you?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think so, yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who extended the
- 8 invitation?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Bonwick.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 11 purpose of the golf game?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: This was really more
- 13 of a social out, that I -- I believe that Mr. Bonwick
- 14 and -- and Mayor Lehman knew each other, and I don't
- 15 know if it was in passing or -- I can't remember the
- 16 nature of the relationship. And Mayor Lehman -- I
- 17 can't remember if he had known Ed. I think he was
- 18 aware of Mr. Houghton prior to.
- 19 So we did talk about what happened in
- 20 the meeting in terms of, you know, went well, and had
- 21 been disclosed, and now they're aware. It was mostly
- 22 social.
- I do recall there was some discussion
- 24 about the water industry, that Mr. Houghton been
- 25 involved in the water industry, and some of the

- 1 developments that were happening there.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else you
- 3 can recall about the -- the purpose of the golf game
- 4 and dinner?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning from that
- 7 to -- to the solar attic vent initiative that we have
- 8 discussed a little bit already, could we turn up
- 9 ALE234, please.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The -- this is an
- 14 email from Mr. Bonwick to you on July 7th, 2011, in
- 15 which he writes:
- 16 "Hi, Brian. Further to our
- 17 telephone conversation, topics for
- 18 discussion will be solar strategic
- 19 alliance."
- Do you remember receiving this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 23 having the telephone conversation with Mr. Bonwick
- 24 that he references there?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 2 remember about that phone call?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That I -- Mr.
- 4 Bonwick suggested that this initiative might be a good
- 5 thing for PowerStream to participate in, because it
- 6 would help us brand in the community.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you
- 8 understand about the initiative before you attended
- 9 the meeting here?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think I understood
- 11 -- recollected in the context of this being a
- 12 conservation initiative, and that the government had
- 13 recently changed the license conditions of all local
- 14 distribution companies in the Province, that the
- 15 Ontario power authority was managing the conservation
- 16 initiative on behalf of the Province, and they were
- 17 encouraging LDCs to work together on these kind --
- 18 types of initiatives. So I thought there was merit in
- 19 that. And then also that this initiative would be
- 20 good for the branding in the community.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So one (1) of the -
- 22 one (1) of the motivations for -- for following
- 23 through on this project is branding in the community.
- 24 Would that be further to -- to your interests in
- 25 responding to an RFP in the community?

156

MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I've asked you this
- 3 before, did you attend this meeting?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I don't have a
- 5 specific recollection of the meeting.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Maybe if we walk
- 7 through the rest of the email, it might help. So he
- 8 says:
- 9 "Ed's proposal/objective for the
- 10 Collus board is a thousand units
- 11 (five hundred (500) homes)."
- 12 He says:
- "I believe his intention is similar
- 14 -- for similar commitment from
- 15 PowerStream. Intent is to expand
- program to other CHEC members as we
- move forward. Water opportunity is
- 18 also unsafe for discussion."
- 19 And then Mr. Bonwick says that:
- "Dean will be providing his
- 21 perspective as well as listening to
- 22 yours."
- So this email suggests that Mr.
- 24 Muncaster will also be attending this meeting.
- Do you remember attending a meeting

- 1 with Mr. Muncaster in or around the beginning of July?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I believe there
- 3 was a meeting in our offices in our boardroom.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss the
- 5 solar strategic alliance at that meeting, do you
- 6 recall?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We may have.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have a
- 9 recollection of what was discussed at that meeting?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was an update
- 11 on the process with respect to the -- the sale of the
- 12 utility, and the timing, and that sort of thing, what
- 13 their expectations were, and -- and I -- I think there
- 14 was also sort of gauging our -- our interest, and --
- 15 with respect to being a participant in a -- in a
- 16 prospective RFP.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember at
- 18 what point in time PowerStream decided to participate
- 19 in the solar strategic alliance?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't
- 21 specifically.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 23 having any discussions about the water opportunity
- 24 that's referenced in this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Houghton was

- 1 always of the opinion that there was a -- he was
- 2 involved in OCWA, the Ontario Clean Water Association.
- 3 So he -- he was always of the opinion that there was
- 4 merit in a multi-utility model. So that's something
- 5 that, you know, all -- all utilities should consider.
- I had worked at Barrie Public Utilities
- 7 Commission, which was an electric and water utility,
- 8 and, you know, I could see the merits of that as well.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So was it your
- 10 understanding that the -- there may be an opportunity
- 11 to get involved in the water utility through the RFP
- 12 process as well?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it -- was the
- 15 notion that the opportunity -- to have -- that the
- 16 water opportunity was a parallel process running
- 17 alongside the Hydro utility?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. It would -- it
- 19 would be -- it would be an aspirational sort of goal,
- 20 that, you know, something that we should consider as
- 21 part of the growth strategy generally, and could we --
- 22 and could we collaborate on that?
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What would that
- 24 collaboration look like? What would the goal be?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There are -- there

- 1 are benefits to having electricity and water utilities
- 2 operate together. I won't go into the details as to
- 3 why, but there is there is -- there is a business case
- 4 around it. And so, you know, just what -- what was
- 5 our interest in sort of the electric, water, multi-
- 6 utility model, if you want to call it that.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did that discussion
- 8 go anywhere?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Coming back to the
- 11 solar strategic alliance, is it fair to say that Mr.
- 12 Bonwick is -- is bringing this opportunity to you
- 13 because -- did you understand him to be bringing it to
- 14 you because he thought it would be of use in your
- 15 response to any potential RFP?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think he thought
- 17 it would help our branding in the community.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your branding in
- 19 the community being good, would be of assistance in
- 20 the RFP?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You did ultimately
- 23 highlight your participation in this project in your
- 24 response to the Collus Power RFP. Is that right?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, we did.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 2 you highlighted it because you would be something that
- 3 would assist you in being successful in that RFP?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. I didn't think
- 5 it had, you know, tremendous value, but it had some
- 6 value, an additional value.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Look at ALE244,
- 8 please.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: While that's coming
- 13 up, what was your understanding about whether this
- 14 opportunity was being offered to other -- other
- 15 potential bidders on the -- the Collus RFP?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assumed that they
- 17 were being offered the same.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did anybody tell
- 19 you that they were being offered the same?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know. I
- 21 think subsequently, Veridian was talking about some
- 22 interest in -- that they had in this. I -- I just
- 23 remember that sort of anecdotally. I don't remember
- 24 specifically, but, you know.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if,

- 1 when Mr. Bonwick brought you the potential
- 2 opportunity, you had any understanding about whether
- 3 it was being offered to others as well?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They said they
- 5 wanted as many as possible in the group, and I thought
- 6 that had merit.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who said they
- 8 wanted as many as possible?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Bonwick and Mr.
- 10 Houghton.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did that
- 12 discussion take place?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think early on
- 14 would be, you know, that -- that -- the purpose of
- 15 this would -- to have many members. I think,
- 16 ultimately, there were three (3) additional members
- 17 that were brought into the group. So I assumed that
- 18 they were trying to source multiple members, and that
- 19 would be consistent with what the OPA wanted us to do.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember any
- 21 discussion about whether there would be particular
- 22 emphasis on the work that Collus and PowerStream were
- 23 doing together?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 2.5

```
162
 1
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 2
 3
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turn up ALE967,
   please.
 5
 6
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to page
   23 of this document, please. Oh, sorry, before we do
   that, this is Collus/Power -- PowerStream's response
10
11
   to the Collus Power Corp request for proposal. Scroll
   down a little bit so you can see the page. Sections
   3.2 to 3.7 -- do you recognize this document?
13
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
14
15
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you review and
   approve it before it was sent over to Collus Power?
17
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
18
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now could we go to
19
  page 23, please?
20
                  So this is an image:
21
                      "Collus/Power customers put solar
22
                     power on your roof for $100."
23
                  And across the bottom we see the Collus
24 Power logo, the PowerStream logo and a home made out
25 of hundred dollar bills and a logo with a "D" on it.
```

```
1 Otherwise I can't read it.
```

- The heading underneath, it says:
- 3 "PowerStream and Collus Power
- 4 promoted the solar powered attic
- 5 vent program on billboards in the
- 6 Collingwood area during September
- 7 and October 2011."
- 8 Are these the billboard -- this is the
- 9 billboard that you were referring to?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is the image
- 12 that was put up in -- in the town during that time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know why the
- 15 other participants aren't mentioned on this billboard?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you understand
- 18 how someone who is just walking through the community
- 19 and saw this billboard might think that the only two
- 20 (2) utilities involved in this project are Collus
- 21 Power and PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They might.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 24 ALE244, please?

2.5

164 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email from Mr. Bonwick to you, subject: "Ed Houghton." Mr. Bonwick writes: 5 "Hi Brian: If you have time 6 7 available today, please give Ed a call. I met with him this morning 9 after my briefing with John 10 Glicksman. He shared some 11 interesting information in terms of his discussions with other LDCs as 12 13 it relates to partnership 14 opportunities." 15 Do you remember receiving this email? 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if you 18 gave Mr. Houghton a call in response to receiving it? MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't. 19 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would this have 21 been an unusual communication for you to receive from Mr. Bonwick? 22 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he email you on 25 other occasions and suggest that you get in touch with

- 1 Mr. Houghton to speak to him?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He may have.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you recall
- 4 whether -- whether you made calls in response to those
- 5 emails?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Generally I don't
- 7 recall making those calls, but that's my recollection.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple more
- 9 questions before we leave the -- the topic of the
- 10 solar attic vents.
- Can we go to ALE11366? And we're
- 12 jumping ahead in time here again and then we'll jump
- 13 back again. So we're going up to August -- no,
- 14 October of 2011.
- 15 And if we could start at the bottom of
- 16 the email chain, all the way down. So the -- an email
- 17 from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Peter Budd. There's a
- 18 reaction there to take out an email address, but...
- 19 Did you understand that Mr. Budd was
- 20 involved in the solar attic vent initiative, do you
- 21 recall?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Look at the -- the
- 24 third paragraph in this email that starts, "On a
- 25 separate note." It says:

```
166
                      "On a separate note, one of our LDC
 1
 2
                      alliance members was inquiring about
 3
                      the ownership of ISSI in terms of a
                      Canadian company as opposed to
 5
                      foreign-owned. I would appreciate
 6
                      if you could provide clarification
 7
                      on this matter as your website
                      simply identifies the title of
                      corporate officers."
 9
10
                   And then Mr. Bonwick thanks Mr. Budd.
11
                   Do you remember about -- do you
12
    remember whether inquiries were made into the
   ownership of -- of ISSI in or around this time?
13
14
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ:
                                      Yes.
15
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
   what enquiries were being made?
17
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe I made an
18
   enquiry as to the ownership.
19
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why were you asking
   questions about that?
21
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I was interested in
   who the owners were, if we were going to invest in the
22
23
   -- in the -- in the initiative.
24
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. If you could
   scroll up a little bit -- a little bit further.
```

- 1 Mr. Budd comes back. With respect to
- 2 the -- the question about ownership, he says:
- Thank you for your enquiry about
- 4 ownership. I can proudly confirm
- 5 that ISSI is a hundred percent
- 6 Canadian owned share capital
- 7 corporation, which is owned 70
- 8 percent by Thomas Bushey and 30
- 9 percent by Peter Budd."
- 10 Scroll up a little bit further. And
- 11 Mr. Bonwick passes this information on to you.
- Were you satisfied with this response?
- 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. A Canadian
- 14 company.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware at
- 16 any point before the closing of the share sale
- 17 transaction that Mr. Budd was receiving a --
- 18 a commission, or was otherwise been paid in respect of
- 19 the work that he was doing on the solar attic vent
- 20 initiative?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that something
- 23 that you would expect that he would have disclosed to
- 24 you when he brought you the opportunity?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Budd?

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 2 Budd or --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My goodness.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- or
- 5 Mr. Bonwick?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bonwick.
- 7 Thanks, both of you.

- 9 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware that
- 11 Mr. Bonwick was being paid in respect -- by the -- by
- 12 ISSI, for the work that he was doing on the solar
- 13 attic vent initiative?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that something
- 16 that you would expect Mr. Bonwick would have disclosed
- 17 to you when he brought you the opportunity to
- 18 participate?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If he had given you
- 21 that information, would that have changed your view on
- 22 whether it was a good idea for PowerStream to
- 23 participate in that project?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It likely would
- 25 have.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Turning now to some
- 4 questions about things that took place during the
- 5 period between the June 29th meeting that we have
- 6 looked at, up unto the -- the release of the RFP, so
- 7 we're looking at the summer and early fall period.
- 8 We understand that a strategic task
- 9 team was struck to assist in preparing the RFP and
- 10 then ultimately review the responses that were
- 11 received to -- to that process.
- Do you -- do you remember when you
- 13 became aware that there was a strategic task team that
- 14 would be working on that process?
- 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't. It might
- 16 have been -- it may have been the July 7th meeting
- 17 with Dean Muncaster and Mr. Houghton.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 19 strategic task team, did Mr. Bonwick provide
- 20 PowerStream with information about the members of the
- 21 strategic task team, who they were, what their roles
- 22 was, what their -- what their interests would be?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Bonwick
- 25 provide PowerStream with updates on when the strategic

- 1 task team met?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: As I recall, it was
- 3 more the process that they were going through, sort of
- 4 the milestones, the processes that were they were --
- 5 they were anticipating.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And -- and
- 7 am I understanding you to be saying that Mr. Bonwick
- 8 provided you with information about the -- the task
- 9 team's process and milestones?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 12 remember about the information he gave you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was something
- 14 about that they were going to continue with the RFP
- 15 and that would likely occur in the fall, and that --
- 16 and that there could be interviews in advance of the
- 17 RFP, something like that.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember how
- 19 he delivered that information to PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Probably verbally.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Fair to say you
- 22 know that you had the information but you don't
- 23 remember exactly how he --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- got it to you?

- 1 Do you know if anyone at PowerStream
- 2 went back with questions or sought to -- sought to
- 3 interact with members of the Strategic Task Team
- 4 before you met with them on September 19th?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 7 through the -- the summer, were people at PowerStream
- 8 in -- in touch with Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton about
- 9 the solar attic vent initiative?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 12 paragraph 243 of the Foundation Document, please?

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So it's our
- 17 understanding that the strategic task team first met
- 18 on August 3rd, 2011. On that same day, Mr. Bonwick
- 19 sends you an email saying:
- "I can provide you an update as it
- 21 relates to Collus presentation this
- 22 morning. I also have two (2)
- questions, please call my cell."
- 24 Do you remember receiving an email like
- 25 this from Mr. Bonwick?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if you
- 3 followed up and gave him a call?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall
- 5 specifically.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When Mr. Bonwick
- 7 reached out to speak to you like this, I understand
- 8 you to be saying that this was not the only thing that
- 9 you were focusing on, which you sometimes refer him to
- 10 Mr. Glicksman, and say if you have something to share,
- 11 share it with Mr. Glicksman instead?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember --
- 14 do you remember receiving an update with respect to a
- 15 Collus presentation in early August, more generally
- 16 than with respect to this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 19 remember learning about that?
- 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was that the --
- 21 the Chair and the CEO had met with the bidders and
- 22 that they were still planning on proceeding with the
- 23 RFP and the fall time line, and that there could be
- 24 interviews involved.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And is that

1 information that you understood came from Mr. Bonwick?

- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe so, yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 4 you received any information about who the other
- 5 bidders that had been met with were?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Houghton, in my
- 7 early meeting, in December 3rd, indicated who he
- 8 thought the bidders would be, anticipated who the
- 9 bidders would be, and he identif -- he identified
- 10 Hydro One, Veridian, Horizon, he may have mentioned
- 11 St. Thomas, so that's who I assumed they were.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 13 information you got about the -- the strategic task
- 14 team meeting at the beginning of August, do you
- 15 remember if you received any information that
- 16 confirmed that those bidders were still in
- 17 contemplation --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- or not?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Anything else you
- 22 remember hearing about this particular meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: no.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was that
- 25 information of use to -- to PowerStream?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, with respect
- 2 to the process, yes, it's helpful to know what the
- 3 process is going to be, as we move forward.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did PowerStream
- 5 take any steps in response to receiving that
- 6 information?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not really. I mean,
- 8 it was just let -- let the process unfold.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn to
- 10 ALE --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 12 just before you do that. Based on your experience
- 13 in the industry, would it have been -- would you have
- 14 been able to guess at who might -- who the bidders
- 15 might be in a fairly informed way?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn to
- 20 ALE256, please?
- 21 So this is a meeting, an outlook
- 22 meeting typed document. The subject is "update
- 23 strategic alliance opportunities", the location is
- 24 executive board room. It's set for 2 hours on August
- 25 24th, 2011.

1 It reflects that the meeting status is

- 2 accepted and the attendees are Ms. DiPonio, yourself,
- 3 Mr. Nolan, Mr. Henderson, Mr. Bonwick and Mr.
- 4 Houghton, and the message below says "This meeting is
- 5 confirmed", it identifies the -- that the attendees
- 6 are going to be yourself, Mark Henderson, Ed Houghton,
- 7 and Paul Bonwick.
- 8 Do you remember attending this meeting?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I don't.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The handwriting at
- 11 the top, "B. Bentz, meeting notes", do you know whose
- 12 handwriting that is?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm not sure. It
- 14 could be my assistant's.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you scroll down
- 16 to the second page, there is a page of handwritten
- 17 notes there. Do you know whose handwriting that is?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That looks like my
- 19 handwriting.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'll give you a
- 21 second to review these notes. I believe we've been
- 22 provided with a transcription of them, but I think
- 23 that I can muddle through the notes that you've made,
- 24 and I would prefer to refer to those.
- 25 If you can just let our court operator

176 know when you'd like the screen to be scrolled down so you can look at them all. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Okay, scroll down. 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, just one note before my friend proceeds. If there is a -- a transcript, do we have the document number for it, et cetera, and that my friend may be comfortable 10 11 with the -- with the written word here, I'm less 12 comfortable. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes, I'm sure we 14 can find it and I can give it to you over lunch. 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Okay. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's a bit more. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Okay. 2.5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, as you can see

- 1 these notes were provided and packaged to us with the
- 2 August 24th meeting confirmation.
- 3 Do you recall if these are notes that -
- 4 that you would have made at that meeting?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely, yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Having reviewed
- 7 these notes, does this help you remember that you did
- 8 have a meeting with Mr. Bonwick, Mr. Houghton, and
- 9 Mark Henderson in or around this time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 12 purpose of that meeting?
- 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It seems to relate
- 14 to the multi-utility model again, so electric and
- 15 water initiative.
- 16 And maybe if you can just scroll up so
- 17 I can --
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I'll tell you
- 19 what I'd like to know about, and if we treat these
- 20 roughly as -- as lines here, we've got one line that
- 21 starts with -- it looks like solar initiative, is that
- 22 right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was that in
- 25 reference to the strategic solar alliance we've been

- 1 discussing?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, that would
- 3 likely have been discussed at the meeting.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then there's a
- 5 pilot project funding, another word, HDBI model,
- 6 Collus/PowerStream rate mitigation, strategic
- 7 assessment committee. What does it say after that?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Where is Collus in
- 9 terms of size, et cetera?
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 11 what you discussed about that?
- 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The -- the HDBI
- 13 would refer to hydro in Brampton, so as I recollect,
- 14 this would be the -- the model that Hydro One had with
- 15 respect to Hydro One Brampton was that it was a stand-
- 16 alone entity. So it was a separate and distinct
- 17 entity, and it was the only one that wasn't actually,
- 18 as I recall, integrated into Hydro One networks.
- 19 So it's talking about a stand-alone
- 20 model.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall why
- 22 you'd be discussing that model with Mr. Houghton and
- 23 Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Henderson at this time?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's probably around
- 25 what the -- the fact that the -- it's -- autonomy and

- 1 independence would be an important consideration in
- 2 the RFP process. That -- that they didn't want the
- 3 utility to be merged in like a normal merger.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be -- it
- 6 would retain its autonomy and independence, that's how
- 7 I would -- yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: After it says terms
- 9 of size, et cetera, it looks to me, like the next
- 10 bullet point is cash injection in a significant way.
- Is that -- am I reading that right, for
- 12 starters?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you recall
- 15 discussing at this meeting about a significant cash
- 16 injection?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's talking about -
- 18 it's hard, I'm trying to remember, speculate on what
- 19 that might mean.
- 20 It -- it would either mean the sale, so
- 21 looking at the sale, or it would mean implementing or
- 22 -- again, I'm speculating, a regional consolidation
- 23 strategy would require equity in order to grow, so
- 24 that would be the cash injection that would be
- 25 required.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you said you're
- 2 speculating. Do you recall what discussion took place
- 3 about a cash injection in a significant way at this
- 4 meeting?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: My notes aren't very
- 6 good here. I'm sort of piecing it together after the
- 7 fact, but I -- that's what I assume it would mean.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I would
- 9 prefer that you not assume. It was a long time ago,
- 10 so it's understandable if you don't remember. I just
- 11 want to understand what you remember. I may try to --
- 12 to help you or give you information that I think might
- 13 trigger a memory, but I don't want you to guess.
- 14 So, in this instance, if we think about
- 15 the first communication that Mr. Bonwick ever made to
- 16 you, there was a discussion about the need for cash
- 17 for the Town. Do you remember that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Does that assist
- 20 you in any way in remembering what you may have
- 21 discussed with Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton on August
- 22 24th?
- 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's probably that
- 24 they want a -- like I said, an independent -- they
- 25 want -- they want Collus to be separate and distinct,

- 1 so they don't want to fold it into whoever the bidders
- 2 are, and that it would be a cash transaction.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In the box there it
- 4 says, "Barber Glass." Do you see that?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember any
- 7 discussions about Barber Glass at that meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could scroll
- 10 down a little bit further. Do you see, "IBM/TD/bank"?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 13 what was discussed about that at the meeting?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down a
- 22 little bit further. The left-hand side, do you see
- 23 where it says, "Option B"?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to walk

- 1 down with you to, "Multi-utility," then, "Employee
- 2 respect." Underneath that, something, "/to CAO," do
- 3 you know what that -- can you tell me what that says?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think it says, CAO
- 5 to CAO, I think.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 7 what discussed about that?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. Multi -- it
- 9 looks like it's looking at a multi-utility model. And
- 10 if we were to proceed with that, then the -- the CAOs
- 11 would have to talk to each other in order to initiate
- 12 something like that because they're responsible for
- 13 the municipal water operations.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Looking down
- 15 further under, "Position," then it says, "Water." It
- 16 looks like it says, "Veridian, Horizon." There's,
- 17 like, a big bracket that points to, Will something
- 18 about water." What does that say?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: "Will talk about
- 20 water.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know what
- 22 that -- what was discussed about that at the meeting?
- 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think these are my
- 24 notes after the meeting, so I'm formulating how I
- 25 might respond to the RFP. So, I'm thinking -- I knew

- 1 that -- I knew that Horizon did water billing, so it
- 2 was likely they would talk about.
- 3 And Veridian, I -- I believe they did
- 4 the same thing, so -- so -- and -- and Collus did --
- 5 did water and electric billing. So, it would be
- 6 likely that they would -- they would offer those
- 7 services as we would.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you scroll
- 9 all the way down to the bottom. Just a couple more
- 10 questions about this. Sorry, paragraph at the very
- 11 bottom in the left-hand corner which I think --
- 12 actually, could you just read that to me?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Sorry, which one?
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It looks like it
- 15 says, Recognize something synergies between EW --
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Existing synergies
- 17 between electric and water.
- "Something as long as you want it.
- 19 Could be bigger and better. No --
- 20 no -- no obligation, no..."
- 21 I think that's what it means.
- So, this would be, if we were to
- 23 continue with the -- so, I'm thinking about --
- 24 probably thinking about I'm going to respond to the
- 25 RFP and -- and talking about the electric and water

- 1 synergies and the water billing.
- So, this is something that, you know,
- 3 we could expand into a multi-utility model, and it
- 4 would be at the option of the municipal owner. I
- 5 think that's what it's speaking to.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you said that
- 7 you made these notes after the meeting, is that -- are
- 8 -- is that your best guess or do you specifically
- 9 recall sitting down and making these notes after this
- 10 meeting?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I typically make
- 12 notes after the meeting --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But --
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- not during the
- 15 meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- it would be
- 17 consistent with your general practice, but you don't
- 18 recall this one (1) in particular?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My last question
- 21 for you on -- on this page is, in the box at the
- 22 bottom of the page on the right-hand side, something
- 23 on governance structure.
- Can you just tell me what that says?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: "Continuity on

- 1 governance structure."
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you -- do you
- 3 know what that was in reference to?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm probably
- 5 thinking about, if we were going to do to this
- 6 electric and water offer, then there's an existing
- 7 Public Utilities Board that is managing these things
- 8 together. And if they want to continue with the
- 9 existing structure, we could accommodate that.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to
- 14 this meeting that you're having with Mr. Bonwick and
- 15 Mr. Houghton and Mr. Henderson, did you have any
- 16 concerns that you were getting information for an
- 17 upcoming RFP that may not be available to others?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm trying to
- 19 remember what was discussed. Clearly, it was the --
- 20 the water initiative was discussed and the potential
- 21 of the multi-utility model.
- 22 Would that have been discussed with
- 23 other bidders? I don't know.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 2 paragraph 262 of the Foundation Document, please?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this paragraph
- 7 discusses a copy of an invoice from Mr. Bonwick's
- 8 company, including handwritten notes noting, amongst
- 9 other things, that Mr. Chadwick did contract work for
- 10 Paul Bonwick.
- 11 And if we could just scroll down. I
- 12 want to give you the date of the invoice. It was in
- 13 September, so September 1, 2011. At this point in
- 14 time, were you aware of the identities of all of the
- 15 members of Collingwood Town council?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: This is August?
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The beginning of
- 18 September, so September 1.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Probably.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Presumably, that's
- 21 the kind of information that PowerStream would have
- 22 wanted to obtain from Mr. Bonwick, who's on Town
- 23 council?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you

- 1 recall being advised that Mr. Bonwick wa -- had
- 2 retained the services of one (1) of the Town
- 3 councillors through his company?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you
- 6 remember -- what do you remember about that?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Bonwick
- 8 mentioned to me that he had -- and I can't remember
- 9 when the call was, it might have been in the fall,
- 10 that he thought it would be a good idea if we -- he
- 11 had -- he had used Mr. Chadwick before.
- I didn't know up until this point that
- 13 Mr. Chadwick had been engaged by Mr. Bonwick, but I
- 14 think it was sometime in the fall. There was a call,
- 15 and he suggested that he would use him. And I think
- 16 there was a discussion around, well, who's going to do
- 17 that, and you've already engaged him in other things
- 18 and, you know, presumably he would recuse himself in
- 19 the process.
- 20 That was -- there was -- and I only
- 21 recall one (1) conversation I ever had with him on
- 22 that.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, fair to say you
- 24 understood that Councillor Chadwick may be working for
- 25 Mr. Bonwick and that he would take the appropriate

- 1 steps at council to deal with that work relationship?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you recall
- 4 anything else about discussions about Mr. Chadwick?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to
- 7 paragraph 266 of the Foundation Document?

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Break
- 12 for lunch at some point. How -- how much -- how long
- 13 -- how much longer before you complete the...
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think I'm going
- 15 to need about an hour.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 17 right. Well, we may as well break for lunch now then
- 18 for an -- we'll break for an hour, and then back at
- 19 twenty-five (25) -- in an hour. Thank you.

20

- 21 --- Upon recessing at 12:30 p.m.
- 22 --- Upon resuming at 1:36 p.m.

- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 25 Mr. Chenoweth, I should -- I neglected to tell you

- 1 this morning, I, of course, have your application and
- 2 the time for response is past. I'll give a decision
- 3 9:00 Monday morning.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 5 Sir.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry.
- 7 10:00. There's a trick response. Just want to see if
- 8 you're all paying attention. 10:00.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Nine is fine with
- 10 us, Your Honour.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.
- 12 Thank you for your help, Mr. Watson. 10:00.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I had committed
- 14 say -- getting a doc reference for some note
- 15 transcription that you were looking for,
- 16 Mr. Chenoweth.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's CJI9236.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Can you
- 20 repeat that again?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: CJI --
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yeah.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- 9236.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's actually got

- 1 transcription of two (2) separate sets of notes on it,
- 2 so you'll have to --
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: All right.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So just while
- 6 we're on the topic of Mr. Chenoweth's application, I
- 7 mean the Town didn't oppose -- doesn't oppose it and
- 3 so on. But will you address the order of examinations
- 9 in your ruling?
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: As far
- 11 as the cross-examinations go, I'll -- I'm prepared to
- 12 receive what you all think, and then I'll decide on
- 13 the order.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 15 Well --
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's a
- 17 little different than normal, so --
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Well, I
- 19 mean --
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But if
- 21 you can work it out --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure.
- 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- my
- 24 counsel will -- if I allow the application, my counsel
- 25 will, in addition to cross examining, re-examine

- 1 last --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Correct. Yeah.
- 3 Right.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 5 which is, I think, the typical practice that's been
- 6 followed. And I'm mulling it over because -- and I
- 7 will exert the same pressure on Mr. Chenoweth that I
- 8 exert on Ms. McGrann and Mr. Mather every time there's
- 9 a witness concerning time. But it's --
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 11 Well, we'll -- we await your ruling, and then we can
- 12 address it then.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 14 deal with the details after.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It
- 17 won't be -- I can tell you I don't intend to give
- 18 lengthy reasons?
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: What?
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So I
- 21 will give you an answer however.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you,
- 23 Commissioner.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And if
- 25 there's any need to communicate further with this,

- 1 Mr. Chenoweth, you can communicate by email.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, indeed.
- 3 Thank you.

4

- 5 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In light of the
- 7 pressure that I am subject to to finish my questions,
- 8 could we turn up TOC516278, please.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a copy of
- 13 the mutual non-disclosure agreement that Mr. Nolan
- 14 executed on September 19th in connection with the
- 15 presentation that PowerStream made to the Strategic
- 16 Task Team. Documents are here if we need to refer to
- 17 it.
- 18 My question for you is: Did PowerStream
- 19 understand that the presentation made to the Strategic
- 20 Task Team and any discussions that -- had at that
- 21 meeting were intended to be kept confidential by
- 22 PowerStream and the Strategic Task Team?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And was it your
- 25 expectation that the members of the Strategic Task

1 Team and Collus staff present would respect that

- 2 agreement?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In light of that,
- was it your expectation that if Collus or members of
- 6 the Strategic Task Team became aware that confidential
- 7 information was being leaked, they would report back
- 8 to the bidder whose information had been leaked to let
- 9 them know?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you expect
- 12 them to take additional steps to address the leaking
- 13 of confidential information?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What steps would
- 16 you expect them to take?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, to advise
- 18 the -- the party that -- advise the party that the
- 19 breach had occurred.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But take any
- 21 further steps beyond that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Any other
- 23 appropriate parties that should be informed.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you expect
- 25 them to take reasonable steps to identify the source

- 1 of the leak to try to deal with it that way?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Seems reasonable.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In a similar vein,
- 4 was it your expectation that if -- if other bidders
- 5 who were involved in the process became aware that
- 6 information was being leaked that they would report
- 7 back to Collus that there was a leak of information?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And would you
- 10 expect Collus to take steps along the lines of what
- 11 you just discussed to address any leaks?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn up
- 14 TOC59012, please.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
- 19 from Mr. Bonwick -- just scroll down a little bit just
- 20 so we can see the first email.
- 21 Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Houghton at a Gmail
- 22 account, it says: "Please review and comment."
- 23 And if you scroll up, you can see
- 24 Mr. Houghton forwards it to himself. The doc attached
- 25 is titled "PowerStream competitive analysis." This

- 1 email is not sent to you. I'm going to show you the
- 2 attachment and ask you if you've ever seen it before.
- 3 And the attachment is at, I think, 59013.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a memo
- 8 addressed to yourself, Mr. Glicksman, Mark Henderson,
- 9 and Dennis Nolan from Paul Bonwick. The subject is
- 10 "LDC presentations," and if you scroll down,
- 11 Mr. Bonwick has written:
- "Please review the following points
- of interest as they relate to
- 14 presentations to date, as well as
- profiled points of interest."
- I will give you an opportunity to
- 17 review this memo if you need to. My first question
- 18 will be have you seen this memo before?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I had not seen
- 23 this -- this memo at the time.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you seen it --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That's my

- 1 recollection.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Okay.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your recollection
- 5 is that you didn't see it at the time.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you see it in
- 8 your preparation for coming here today?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if the
- 11 information in this memo was passed along to
- 12 PowerStream at the time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It may have been.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why do you say that
- 15 it may have been?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In deliberations
- 17 with Mr. Bonwick with staff if he was aware of this
- 18 information, it's possible that he conveyed it to
- 19 other staff members.
- I do have a recollection of -- my
- 21 recollection -- 'cause I've thought about this -- is
- 22 in -- in the deliberations that we had later when we
- 23 were preparing the response to the RFP, we had our
- 24 team prepare the -- the RFP response 'cause we had
- 25 internal resources to do that.

- 1 And so -- and then Mr. Bonwick
- 2 commented on our RFP response. And I came in at the
- 3 end and sort of review it or through different
- 4 iterations of the RFP response, I remember him saying
- 5 something about one of the bidders may -- I don't know
- 6 if he say may or will -- put in a community fund.
- 7 So in terms of a community fund, we --
- 8 we would likely want to put one in. So -- so that's
- 9 one thing that I think would correlate that I recall
- 10 happened in terms of the contents of this -- this memo
- 11 and my recollection of what happened.
- I didn't really think anything of it at
- 13 the time because many utilities had -- had offered
- 14 community funds. Hydro One had a Power Play Fund. It
- 15 was a million dollars. Veridian already had a
- 16 community fund that they had issued press releases
- 17 about.
- 18 So I didn't think anything of it, but I
- 19 was trying to go back in my memory banks and say was
- 20 there anything in here that I recall being conveyed to
- 21 me? And that's the one that came to my mind.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I understand why
- 23 you've explained why the concept of a community fund
- 24 didn't cause you to think particularly hard about the
- 25 information. But what about the notion that one of

- 1 the bidders is going to do something? Did you stop
- 2 and think why are we getting information about what
- 3 one of the bidders is going to do?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: What information
- 5 would that be? Sorry.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That they're going
- 7 to include a community fund.
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I don't know
- 9 if he said they would or will. If he said "will,"
- 10 then that should have twigged me that, you know, maybe
- 11 ask, well, how do you know why?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: How do you know
- 14 that? So did I ask that? No, I didn't ask that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you ask
- 16 that?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It didn't occur to
- 18 me at the time. I assume that I just thought that
- 19 well, a community fund would be a normal thing that,
- 20 you know, we would consider putting in the proposal.
- 21 It didn't twig to me at the time that, okay, now that
- 22 is -- you know, got that from one of the bidder's
- 23 presentations.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's turn to
- 25 document AFF7.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This document is an
- 4 affidavit of Robert Hull. I understand that Mr. Hull
- 5 was representing PowerStream in the transaction
- 6 negotiations, and he -- did he come on during the
- 7 period that the -- you were responding to the RFP?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It might have been
- 9 earlier than that.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've heard
- 11 evidence that Mr. Nolan asked Mr. Hull to reach out to
- 12 David McFadden. Are you aware that that happened?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall that.
- 14 I know we were talking about the -- the ownership
- 15 structure and whether we would be, you know, more than
- 16 50 percent. That was something that we were talking
- 17 about.
- 18 But I don't recall him -- and I talked
- 19 to Mr. Nolan about that. But I don't recall saying
- 20 that -- in that Mr. Hull was involved in those
- 21 conversations, but I don't recall the extension of the
- 22 conversation to Mr. McFadden.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 24 did you ever hear that Mr. Nolan had gone to Mr. Hull
- 25 or that information had been received from

Transcript Date May 31, 2019 200 Mr. McFadden? MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall. 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I want to ask you some questions about the presentation that you made to the Strategic Task Team on September 19th. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Bear with me for 10 one second. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to jump 15 ahead a day while I'm waiting for my colleague to 16 return. Could we look at ALE4112, please -- or 17 sorry -- 412. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a

- 22 September 20th, 2011 email from Mr. Bonwick to
- 23 Mr. Glicksman with a copy to you, Mr. Henderson, and
- 24 Mr. Nolan sent the day after PowerStream's
- 25 presentation to the Strategic Task Team.

- 1 Who was involved in making the
- 2 presentation on September 19th?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I made the
- 4 presentation, and I believe that Mayor Scarpetti from
- 5 Markham and Mayor Lehman were there as well. There
- 6 may have been some other support employees from
- 7 PowerStream in addition to them.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And we've received
- 9 a copy of the slides that you used in your
- 10 presentation, I think -- the ALE50219.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So is that -- does
- 15 this look to you like the slide presentation you made
- 16 at that meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And again at the
- 19 top of it, we see the notation "B. Bentz notes," and
- 20 if you scroll down a little bit, we will see that you
- 21 have made handwritten notes throughout this
- 22 presentation.
- I'm not going to ask you to go through
- 24 a deciphering exercise with me again. We've received
- 25 a copy of the transcript of your notes. They are at

202 ALE50222. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you tell me did you assist in the creation of this document? 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you had the opportunity to review it and confir -- can you confirm for us that the transcription is accurate? 10 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I believe it's 12 accurate. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, I'm going to 14 ask that we be taken to page 5 of these notes. And it 15 looked to me like the sort of page headers above. Each entry the page headers refer to the slides in the slide show, such that page 25 would refer to slide 25? 17 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm looking at the notes under the heading, "Page 30." If we could scroll down a little bit. In what I'll call the 21 second paragraph here it says: 22 23 "The structure and consideration of 24 strength and potential of the 2.5 partnership proposing a standalone

```
203
                      separate company that would own or
 1
 2
                      operate assets within Collus service
 3
                      area, the company would be jointly
                      owned by Town of Collingwood and
                      P/S."
 5
 6
                   Is that PowerStream?
 7
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: "It is our
   intention that" -- I'm going to say that's
   Corporation. Is that right, C-O-R-P-N, Corporation --
10
                      "-- would be an affiliate of
11
12
                      PowerStream, meaning PowerStream
13
                      would own 51 percent or more of the
14
                      Corporation but would be full
15
                      minority rights protection, change
16
                      in share capital, and capital call.
17
                   Is this what you presented to the
18
   Strategic Task Team --
19
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
20
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- on September
   19th?
21
22
                  MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
23
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
24 having any discussion with them about what they were
25
   looking for in terms of -- of the share ownership they
```

- 1 wanted to retain?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: At -- at the
- 3 interview? I can't recall if there was a question and
- 4 answer after the presentation or we discussed it. I -
- 5 I don't remember.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, do you remember
- 7 whether you received any feedback from them at that
- 8 time about how they would react to an offer in which
- 9 PowerStream would own 51 percent or more?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if we could go
- 12 down to page 30. So, stay on -- stay on actual page
- 13 5. Go to the heading, "Page 32." The note there is,
- 14 "Also, 100 percent cash offer."
- Do you remember what that refers to?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: If we were to
- 17 purchase the shares, that there would be no debt taken
- 18 back. There would be no -- it would just be a
- 19 strictly cash-for-shares transaction.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did you get any
- 21 reaction from the Strategic Task Team at that time?
- 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I don't
- 23 remember.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You were -- I -- I
- 25 think you said you don't remember if there was a

1 question and answer period, but I'll ask you this

- 2 question anyways.
- 3 Did you ask any questions of the
- 4 Strategic Task Team in terms of what the timing for
- the process would be, what their expectations were,
- 6 anything like that at that meeting?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall that
- 8 either.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall --
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They may --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry. Please go
- 12 ahead.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm sorry. They may
- 14 have outlined the process. It would seem logical to
- 15 me that that would be a reasonable procedure prior to
- 16 -- prior to the presentation just -- and I'm trying to
- 17 remember who chaired the meeting, whether it was the
- 18 mayor or -- or Chair Muncaster. But, yes, it seems
- 19 logical that they would outline the -- the procedure
- 20 in advance of the presentation. I don't recall that
- 21 specifically though.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall being
- 23 told that you were not to ask any questions of the
- 24 Strategic Task Team at that meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't remember

- 1 that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that the kind of
- 3 thing that you think that you might remember if it had
- 4 happened?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: One (1) more
- 7 question about the also 100 percent cash offer. Was -
- 8 was the notion that you would also be willing -- I'm
- 9 sorry if this is -- this is not accurate, but was the
- 10 notion -- or could it have been that you would also be
- 11 willing to make an offer for a hundred percent of the
- 12 shares?
- 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. If I could
- 14 elaborate?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes, you could.
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: So, the -- the slide
- 17 before, what we were proposing was, as it said, a 51
- 18 percent ownership structure. And we felt that, you
- 19 know, maybe it was the -- the optics of -- of control.
- 20 We had -- we had negotiated
- 21 transactions like this before. And we knew there was
- 22 an inverse relationship between equity ownership and
- 23 minority right protection so that the list of -- of
- 24 veto items increases in a partnership.
- 25 As you lower -- lower their equity

- 1 ownership, they'll want more control and more veto.
- 2 So, I'm saying to them -- I'm sort of making an offer.
- 3 I know there's going to be negotiations after, so it's
- 4 not definitive.
- 5 And I'm saying, you know, here's 51
- 6 percent. We could start at 51 percent, subject to
- 7 negotiations. And I'm willing to accept a relatively
- 8 long list of unanimous consent items. And I've listed
- 9 four (4) or five of them there, but I would also
- 10 include, you know, the business plan.
- But the key for me, because the goal
- 12 was about a regional consolidation plan, that I'm
- 13 offering them a veto right to block and merger or
- 14 acquisition. To me, that's the key thing. And
- 15 whether we own 50 or 51, as long as the shareholder
- 16 has the right to block entering -- approving a merger
- 17 acquisition transaction, they hold the keys to the
- 18 growth strategy.
- 19 So, I didn't differentiate too much
- 20 between a 50 percent ownership with a reduced list of
- 21 minority rights protection versus a 51 percent
- 22 ownership with an extended list of mor -- minority
- 23 rights protection. That's what I was thinking.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The veto rights
- 25 would apply to the result -- like, the corporation in

- 1 which you are buying 51 percent in.
- Were you thinking at the time that, you
- 3 know, there are -- I -- it strikes me that there may
- 4 be two (2) different ways to achieve the growth
- 5 strategy that you were thinking of. One (1) was via
- 6 the shared corporation and two (2) would be under --
- 7 through PowerStream with whatever additional
- 8 credibility you gave from the fact that you're
- 9 successfully participating in this partnership.
- 10 Would the notion be that the veto right
- 11 would extend beyond the shared corporation to any --
- 12 any growth strategy that PowerStream wanted itself to
- 13 exercise in the area?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. That's -- that
- 15 wasn't my intention because I think it would undermine
- 16 the spirit of the partnership, which is that, jointly
- 17 we're going to create this company that will become a
- 18 vehicle for regional consolidation in the area and be
- 19 complimentary to our service area presence in Simcoe
- 20 County.
- 21 So, I think PowerStream purchasing it
- 22 directly would undermine the partnership.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that

- 2 if your partner in the partnership is vetoing attempts
- 3 to grow, then maybe the partnership isn't working out
- 4 the way it was intended to in the first place?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. So, it was key
- 6 that we had alignment of the vision going into it in
- 7 order to be successful.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then you would
- 9 need that alignment of vision to continue onwards?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Fair to say that
- 12 you would need a strong base of trust in order for
- 13 that partnership to work?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Absolutely.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then you would
- 16 need to continue on with a relationship of continuing
- 17 trust in order to accomplish what you were looking to
- 18 do?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn to
- 21 ALE412, please.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, the September

- 1 20th email from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Glicksman with a
- 2 copy to you, Mr. Henderson, and Dennis Nolan. He
- 3 writes:
- 4 "In keeping with our discussion
- 5 yesterday, I would like to reaffirm
- 6 the initial feedback on the
- 7 PowerStream proposal."
- 8 Did you receive feedback at all from
- 9 the Strategic Task Team after you gave your proposal?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall if
- 11 there was a Q&A after.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bonwick says he
- 13 would like to reaffirm the initial feedback on the
- 14 PowerStream proposal. Do you remember if any feedback
- 15 came to you about your proposal via Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Through this email.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The next thing that
- 18 I want to ask you about -- you'll have -- we'll have
- 19 to scroll down a little bit. It's about halfway down
- 20 the page. That's perfect.
- 21 If you look on the left-hand side,
- 22 about halfway down, it says:
- "Irrespective of the committee's
- 24 buy-in or reluctance on this --"
- So, now that we've found it:

211 "Irrespective of the committee's 1 2 buy-in or reluctance on this issue, 3 the municipal council retains final authority. And it is in this regard 5 that we must remain mindful that at 6 least one (1) of our competitors 7 [Horizon] will submit a proposal providing a 50 percent ownership 9 scenario." 10 I'll stop right there. Do you remember 11 reading about this in this email? 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was your 14 reaction to being given information about what at 15 least one (1) of your competitors was going to do? 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, at the time, I probably read the email in the context of the 17 18 response, but, yeah, that -- that information should 19 not have been conveyed. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that you -- you read it in the context of the response, 21 22 what do you mean? 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I was thinking 24 of more our proposal of the 51 percent that I had made the day before and that they're saying okay, 50

- 1 percent is really what we want, which is what ended up
- 2 being in the RFP.
- 3 To me, as I -- as I indicated before,
- 4 there was a -- in effect, a distinction without a
- 5 difference, and in terms of the ability -- the
- 6 governance model and moving forward to execute the
- 7 strategy, whether it was 51/50 or 50/50, it didn't
- 8 matter, because either way they were going to have the
- 9 veto right on the -- and that -- that's what I was
- 10 thinking, mostly.
- 11 The information with respect to Horizon
- 12 was -- shouldn't be there and -- but I was thinking
- 13 more about the proposal that -- that I was making, the
- 14 context of the proposal and -- and thinking that, you
- 15 know, for me it's -- it -- I could go either way, 51
- 16 or 50, it doesn't matter.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's scroll back
- 18 up a little bit, and I want to take a look at the top
- 19 of the email now where it says:
- "There is a great deal of focus on
- 21 the committee's desire to create a
- 22 partnership that provides
- Collingwood with 50 percent of
- 24 ownership of the LDC."
- 25 Was that information that hadn't been

- 1 available to you before you made a presentation to the
- 2 STT?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, they talked
- 4 about a partnership a lot, partnership generally is a
- 5 split, we offered 51, we -- we were testing the
- 6 waters, our working assumption was that it was 50/50
- 7 and we'll take it up a percentage to see if they -- if
- 8 they're receptive to it.
- 9 And -- and I think they're saying that,
- 10 you know, 50 -- so I guess I'm saying my working
- 11 assumption is that it might have been 50/50, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But had you been
- 13 told that that was what the strategic task team
- 14 wanted?
- 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think so.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So when you said
- 17 that you were looking at the paragraph in which you're
- 18 informed that at least one of your competitors will
- 19 submit a proposal, providing 50 percent, you said you
- 20 were thinking about it in terms of the -- of the
- 21 response.
- 22 Did you mean that you were thinking
- 23 about it in terms of this information, that there's a
- 24 great deal of focus on wanting a 50 percent
- 25 partnership?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That it was a
- 2 partnership and, you know, the -- I guess the optics
- 3 of a 50/50 partnership was important to them.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was learning in
- 5 this email that there was a great deal of focus on the
- 6 committee's behalf to -- to have a 50 percent
- 7 ownership structure, was that useful information to
- 8 PowerStream at the time?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, to me it
- 10 didn't -- it didn't matter because 51 or 50 was the
- 11 same deal to me. So is that useful? I don't know.
- 12 I mean, in terms of the -- the value,
- 13 the ultimate value of the -- of the investment to the
- 14 -- to the utility, no, because like I said, it's the
- 15 same thing from my perspective, because I was focused
- 16 on -- on growing this utility, having the ability to -
- 17 to grow this utility, expand it under the regional
- 18 consolidation model.
- 19 So I was thinking the governance in
- 20 that context.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So we've heard your
- 22 reaction today about the information in here about
- 23 what Horizon was going to do. At the time did you
- 24 take any steps in response to the -- to the fact that
- 25 you had received information about one (1) of your

- 1 competitors was going to do?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I didn't give
- 5 it as much probably attention as I should have, it was
- 6 one item in the memo. You know, in retrospect, yes,
- 7 probably should have told Mr. Bonwick that that
- 8 information was not appropriate to have and we don't
- 9 want that information.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you envision
- 11 taking any steps further than that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Probably maybe
- 13 advising the -- the task team as well, or other
- 14 parties.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you have had
- 16 any concerns that having information like this might
- 17 disqualify you from the process?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know. I
- 19 don't know if that -- I don't know. I mean, how
- 20 material is the -- is the breach, I guess is the
- 21 question. I don't know.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The last thing I
- 23 want to ask you about in this email is at the bottom
- 24 of the email. Mr. Bonwick writes:
- 25 "At this time I'm recommending we

216 include a provision for a 50/501 2 ownership position with a caveat 3 that all necessary protection and controls are in place, ensuring the 5 eventual consolidation we have 6 targeted." Do you know what "eventual 7 consolidation" he's referring to there? MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That would be the 10 regional consolidation plan. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that he's referring to consolidation in which PowerStream owns all of Collus Power? 13 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, that was never 15 my intention. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Something that was 17 discussed within PowerStream? MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. I -- I knew the 18 19 partnership would not work on that basis. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But it wouldn't be a partnership at that point, right? He would just --21 PowerStream would just own the --22 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Partnership --24 sorry. In the sense of that we had joint ownership of 25 Collus PowerStream, if PowerStream were to go off and

- 1 -- and purchase all of the utilities in there, that's
- 2 not what -- that's not what the To -- certainly the --
- 3 the Board of Collus wanted, I didn't -- I can't -- I
- 4 think there was an issue with alignment with the Town,
- 5 ultimately.
- 6 But certainly the Board wanted us to
- 7 work together as, you know, as partners to -- to build
- 8 on -- because -- because Collus had already started
- 9 some satellite offices in Creen -- Creemore, Stayner,
- 10 and Thornbury, and they wanted to build on that.
- 11 And -- and that was the model that we
- 12 embraced. So I never considered that PowerStream
- 13 would buy these utilities separately; that was not in
- 14 my mind.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever
- 16 consider whether PowerStream would start by buying 50
- 17 percent of Collus Power and eventually end up owning
- 18 the entire company?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We had to figure out
- 20 a financing strategy. I would never -- I would never
- 21 force such a thing, because I think you do that once
- 22 in this sector and then, you know, you've breached the
- 23 confidence of the -- the LDC community.
- So I -- on a voluntary basis, maybe,
- 25 some day, if the owners wanted to do that we would

- 1 have done that.
- 2 But the plan was we would go forward
- 3 together and basically create a mini-PowerStream under
- 4 a separate umbrella. That was the vision.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 6 Foundation Document paragraph 348, please?
- 7 The paragraph describes that on October
- 8 25th, 2011, Mr. Bonwick sent a note to John Glicksman
- 9 to say that he had the opportunity to gather some
- 10 intelligence related to communication strategy. He
- 11 goes on and sends you an email that day, saying:
- "I have had the opportunity to
- follow-up on the communications
- 14 strategy, along with implementation.
- 15 If you have time, I can provide you
- an update on their current
- 17 direction."
- Do you remember hearing from Mr.
- 19 Bonwick about Collus Power's communication strategy in
- 20 and around October 25th, 2011?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 23 whether gave you any information about their intended
- 24 communication strategy before the end of the -- before
- 25 the deadline for the RFP responses were due?

219 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He may have, I don't recall. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to 3 Foundation paragraph 308, please? 5 So this describes that on October 17th, 6 2011, Paul Bonwick emailed John Glicksman writing: 7 "Please let me know if you would like to review our agreement prior 9 to your meeting Wednesday. I would 10 also appreciate a look at the 11 numbers that have been offered for 12 the RFP if they're available." 13 And if we could scroll down to 309, 14 that paragraph describes that: 15 "By email dated October 16th, 2011, 16 John Glicksman provided Brian Bentz, 17 Dennis Nolan and others with a memo 18 regarding Paul Bonwick's continued retainer for discussion with the 19 PowerStream audit and finance 20 21 committee the next day." 22 Just to put things in context, you --23 PowerStream had executed a retainer with Mr. Bonwick 24 in June and provided for a 90-day term and the RFP 2.5 document had been issued on October 4th, so you're now

1 past the 90-day term and the RFP document hasn't been

- 2 issued. So that process is officially underway now.
- I'd like to take you to the memo
- 4 itself, it's at ALE566.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a memo to
- 9 the audit and finance committee to the meeting of
- 10 October 19th, 2011. It's titled 'Approval of
- 11 Engagement of External Consultants for Collus RFP'. A
- 12 report by the president and CEO, and the EVP and chief
- 13 financial officer.
- Do you recognize this memo?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you involved
- 17 in drafting this memo?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely, the CFO
- 19 would have drafted that memo, Mr. Glicksman.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would he have
- 21 provided it to you before your review and sign off
- 22 before circulating it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Under the heading
- 25 'background', and I just want to look at the one that

- 1 starts with, "Since that time," for starters. The
- 2 memo does describe that Mr. Bonwick's been engaged for
- 3 a ninety (90) day period. It now says:
- 4 "Since that time, Mr. Paul Bonwick
- 5 has assisted PowerStream to grow its
- 6 presence and profile in the central
- 7 Ontario region as -- and has proven
- 8 to be a valuable asset in providing
- 9 strategic and communication advice,
- 10 and sit -- and in assisting us to be
- 11 successful, both with respect to the
- 12 Collus bid and other utilities in
- the CHEC group."
- 14 And I've already asked you questions
- 15 and -- and heard from you on -- on the work that Mr.
- 16 Bonwick did.
- 17 At this point in time, why did you want
- 18 to continue retaining him?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We thought that, you
- 20 know, we were moving through the process of the RFP,
- 21 and that it was coming to a conclusion, and that in
- 22 the event we were the successful bidder, that it would
- 23 be time to start thinking about the phase 2 strategy,
- 24 if it were to occur.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I've looked at

- 1 the retainer that's signed, and its continuation is
- 2 not premised on PowerStream being success -- selected
- 3 as the successful bidder. Do you know why it wasn't
- 4 structured that way?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It wasn't -- it
- 6 wasn't contingent upon that. You could begin work on
- 7 the -- on the CHEC group initiative. We wanted it
- 8 more -- more detailed. The original -- the original
- 9 engagement I don't think was specific enough, and we
- 10 effectively wanted to renegotiate the terms of the
- 11 incentive.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up
- 13 the transcript of May 30th.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Go to page 51, and
- 18 while that's coming up, did you -- have you read the
- 19 transcript, or were you aware of Mr. Nolan's evidence
- 20 given yesterday?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So just to give you
- 23 some context, looking at this page, my colleague, Mr.
- 24 Mather, is asking Mr. Nolan some questions about the
- 25 extension of -- or the -- the new retainer agreement

- 1 that is entered into the fall, the one we're talking
- 2 about right now, he asks:
- "Do you have any thoughts about
- 4 whether or not PowerStream should
- 5 continue with Mr. Bonwick, and if
- so, on what terms?"
- 7 And Mr. Nolan says, "I wasn't
- 8 enthusiastic about it."
- 9 If you could scroll down, Mr. Mather
- 10 asks, "Why were you not enthusiastic about it?"
- 11 Mr. Nolan says:
- "I just didn't think that we needed
- the assistance." And he continues,
- "It could be useful in context with
- the CHEC group, but I was a little
- skeptical about the value for the
- 17 dollar."
- 18 Mr. Mather asked, "What led you to have
- 19 that skepticism?"
- 20 Mr. Nolan responds, "Just my
- 21 impression, my experience."
- Were you aware of Mr. Nolan's
- 23 skepticism about -- about continuing to -- to work
- 24 with Mr. Bonwick?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Nolan had

- 1 skepticism about Mr. Bonwick from the beginning.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you share his
- 3 skepticism?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I -- I had --
- 5 did inform some of my decision making. I took it into
- 6 consideration when we ultimately -- when we initially
- 7 hired him as well.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And looking in
- 9 particular at -- at Mr. Nolan's skepticism about the
- 10 value for the dollar, in light of the fact that Mr.
- 11 Bonwick's fee goes from ten thousand dollars (\$10,000)
- 12 a month to fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) a month
- 13 at this time, can you help us understand why Mr.
- 14 Bonwick's fee was raised by five thousand dollars
- 15 (\$5,000) a month at this time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We had -- we had
- 17 eliminated the incentive payment in his original
- 18 proposal. We had asked for a 2 1/2 percent success
- 19 fee, and I didn't want to pay in a success fee. And
- 20 in this case, it would have been -- it could have been
- 21 up to a couple of hundred thousand dollars.
- 22 We wanted to -- so we wanted to make a
- 23 -- a combination of retainer and incentive that would
- 24 sort of marry the two, but we wanted a -- we wanted a
- 25 fixed incentive so it wouldn't fluctuate, and

- 1 something that would be much less than what he had
- 2 originally asked for, the 2 1/2 percent. And so there
- 3 were some compensation in the retainer to reflect
- 4 that.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So the increases is
- 6 to account for the removal of the success fee that he
- 7 had asked for?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was this a success
- 10 fee that he had asked for when he initially made the
- 11 proposal back at the beginning of the year?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it the case
- 14 that through discussions with Mr. Bonwick, you agreed
- 15 that you would put off his request for a success fee
- 16 until after RFP had been issued?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall. I -
- 18 I -- initially, I did not want to pay a success fee,
- 19 especially on the Collus Transaction. And -- but
- 20 that, you know, I was receptive to a success fee in
- 21 future transactions.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was the increase in
- 23 his fee amount at this time in any way a reaction to
- 24 the fact that the RFP process that you had been unsure
- 25 would start had actually started?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go back
- 3 to paragraph 309 of the Foundation Document.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What I want to ask
- 8 you about is the termination clause which provides
- 9 that the agreement will terminate if no transaction
- 10 with Collus Power was executed by June 30th, 2012.
- 11 Are you familiar with that provision?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why was that
- 14 provision included in this agreement?
- 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was consistent
- 16 with the Collus Transaction being a precursor to
- 17 executing on the Regional Consolidation Plan.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was that because
- 19 you saw the value that Mr. Bonwick could offer to
- 20 PowerStream was really a -- a regional benefit
- 21 specific to the -- the area?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And is that because
- 24 that's where his relationships were?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

227 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Go to paragraph 317 of the Foundation Document, please. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we scroll down so we can look at paragraph 318 as well, please. 10 So this -- just to put you in time, 11 this is November 2016. It's in the context of a discussion about how the purchase price is going to be phrased in the RFP. Mr. Glicksman reports back that 13 14 it's been suggested by Mr. Bonwick -- I'm sorry, Mr. 15 McNeil reports to Mr. Glicksman that: 16 "It's been suggested by Mr. Bonwick 17 that we present the purchase price 18 in the best possible light, which 19 follows the approach apparently 20 taken by KPMG." We've taken a look at the RFP document 21 22 which lists all the data available in the data room. 23 It doesn't look like the KPMG valuation was there. 24 To your knowledge, had the bidders been provided with information about the valuation that

- 1 KPMG did of Collus?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 4 hearing that Mr. Bonwick was advising that Collus
- 5 follow the approach taken by KPMG in the way that it
- 6 presented its -- its financial bid?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you think
- 9 he was talking about?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He was talking about
- 11 the recapitalization of the utility, so the utility
- 12 had approximately 16 to 17 million in rate base, and -
- 13 and utilities like LDCs are capitalized at 60
- 14 percent debt, 40 percent equity, so there was
- 15 additional headroom of \$5 million in debt to -- to be
- 16 financed.
- 17 The -- the bids could be presented as
- 18 to whether that recapitalization occurred prior to or
- 19 after closing. If it occurs after closing, then the
- 20 recapitalization dividend is split between the owners.
- 21 So if -- if you offer it after the
- 22 fact, your bid appears higher, because it -- it --
- 23 you're going to get 2 1/2 million dollars back. So
- 24 your bid appears 2 1/2 million dollars higher. I
- 25 didn't want to present it that way. I wanted to

- 1 present the way what you're going to get is what
- 2 you're going to get.
- 3 So -- so Collingwood do the -- do the
- 4 recapitalization upfront, and that is a more
- 5 transparent way. Mr. Bonwick was proposing the
- 6 alternative way, and I think the bidders made their
- 7 bids the alternative way.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What information
- 9 that you -- did you understand Mr. Bonwick had about
- 10 what KPMG had done, is what I meant to ask you.
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- I assume it was
- 12 the -- the way it was capitalized in advance or not.
- 13 I -- I mean, I was thinking more about the issue of do
- 14 you show it pre-capitalization or post-capitalization?
- 15 That's -- that's what I was thinking about.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I -- but I
- 17 want to understand what information you thought Mr.
- 18 Bonwick had from KPMG. Can you help me with that?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was -- I'd assume
- 20 it was how they presented their valuation, that --
- 21 that the recapitalization would occur after the
- 22 closing.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: But I think that
- 24 you just told me that -- that you have the same
- 25 understanding I do, which is that the KPMG valuation

- 1 was not made available to the bidders, right?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you think Mr.
- 4 Bonwick has information about that valuation?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He may have.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you take any
- 7 steps to look into whether or not he had that?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I did not.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It didn't occur to
- 11 me at the time. I was thinking more about the
- 12 transaction itself.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point in
- 14 time through your work with Mr. Bonwick, who you've
- 15 retained to bring you information, did you ask him
- 16 about where he was getting his information from?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think I ever
- 18 asked him directly. I assume that it was primarily
- 19 coming from Mr. Houghton or other members of the -- of
- 20 the team, likely Mr. Muncaster, is my assumption.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And why did you
- 22 think that that would be acceptable?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That would be the --
- 24 I mean, they were the two (2) leads, who we met with
- 25 them at the July 7th meeting. They seemed to be the

```
1 point persons with respect to the strategic
```

- 2 partnership task team, the Chair of the Utility, and
- 3 the CEO. It seemed like that would be a logical
- 4 connection point for communication.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you read the
- 6 Collus Power RFP when it was issued?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 9 seeing that there is a designated contact person for
- 10 questions, who you should be communicating with in
- 11 writing?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall that
- 13 specifically.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 15 CPS0006891?

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to page
- 20 10 of this document, please?
- 21 So this is the Collus Power RFP.
- 22 Scroll down to point 3.8, "Proposal response and
- 23 contract -- contact." Look at the last bullet point.
- 24 It says:
- 25 "All enquiries regarding this

- 1 request for proposal should be
- directed in writing to Mr. John
- 3
 Herhalt, partner KPMG LLP."
- 4 Do you remember seeing that at the
- 5 time?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Does that -- can
- 8 you help me understand why with this designated
- 9 contact in the RFP, you believed that Mr. Houghton
- 10 would be giving information to you through Mr.
- 11 Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Okay. I thought you
- 13 were talking more specifically about the genesis of
- 14 the -- of the communications prior to the issuance of
- 15 the RFP, in October. So him that acting as our agent
- 16 over the summer and through the fall, the contact
- 17 would be there. Once the RFP was in place, my
- 18 expectation is, we would -- we would be communicating
- 19 with Mr. Herhalt.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So when you talk
- 21 about the KPMG valuation, you believe that was
- 22 information that Mr. Bonwick got when?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So it brings me
- 25 back again my question, did you take any steps to find

- 1 out when -- who you -- who Mr. Bonwick was getting
- 2 information from once the RFP was issued?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I mean, the --
- 6 the one issue that you've identified was from KPMG.
- 7 John Herhalt was the partner at KPMG. No, didn't
- 8 occur to me.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Didn't occur to
- 10 you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 13 ALE894, please?
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
- 18 from Eric Fagen to a number of people at PowerStream,
- 19 including you, on November 14th, 2011. If we could
- 20 scroll down.
- 21 He writes:
- "Good afternoon. Here is a recap of
- 23 tentative public disclosures and
- 24 decision time lines for the Collus
- 25 Power/Collingwood RFP that Ed

234 Houghton and Paul Bonwick outlined 1 2 to me in a conference call this morning." 3 Do you remember hearing about this? 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask any questions about why Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bonwick were having a -- a conference call with PowerStream about this information? 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I didn't. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assumed that Ed 13 Houghton was representing Collus in the RFP process 14 and that, you know, the communication with him was --15 was made in that context. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to paragraph 297 of the Foundation Document, please? 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 297 25 and the paragraphs following it discuss a request for

- 1 assistance that Deputy Mayor Lloyd made to PowerStream
- 2 through Paul Bonwick in early October 2011 for a
- 3 friend of his who was running a business in Barrie.
- Do you have any knowledge about --
- 5 about that request and what steps were taken in
- 6 response to it?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think Mr.
- 8 Henderson dealt with that issue primarily. I really
- 9 don't recall it being brought to my attention. It may
- 10 have been.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But if I asked you
- 12 questions about what was done at the time, do you have
- 13 any -- do you -- did you know about it then?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, probably not,
- 15 but it's not unusual for, you know, municipal
- 16 politicians to ask for assistance with customers. We
- 17 get that all the time.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 19 time -- so the RFP was issued on October 4th. You're
- 20 now in an RFP process. Deputy Mayor is a decision-
- 21 maker at the Town, the shareholder of the -- the
- 22 target that you are bidding on, correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've also already
- 25 made a presentation to the strategic task team at this

1 point, so you know he's on the strategic task team.

- 2 Is that right?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would those
- 5 considerations have been important to you in
- 6 considering whether you were going to assist a friend
- 7 of his at his request?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you see why
- 10 an outsider who is looking at this may wonder if
- 11 PowerStream is providing special assistance to someone
- 12 who is sitting in two (2) decision-making chairs with
- 13 respect to this RFP in the hopes of -- of gathering
- 14 their -- garnering their favour?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 17 you took any steps to -- to address those concerns at
- 18 the time?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I recall seeing this
- 20 after the fact. I -- I did not take any steps at the
- 21 time.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall that

1 PowerStream submitted three (3) envelopes in response

- 2 to the Collus Power RFP?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe so, yes.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware that
- 5 the RFP explicitly requested that two (2) envelopes be
- 6 submitted?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall that,
- 8 no.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 10 having any discussions with Mr. Bonwick about whether
- 11 submitting three (3) envelopes in response to the RFP
- 12 could lead to potential for disqualification?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if
- 15 anyone on the PowerStream team had that discussion
- 16 with Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 19 paragraph 413 in the FD, please.
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 24 describes that on November 28th, 2011, Mr. Glicksman
- 25 reported to other members of the PowerStream team that

Mr. Bonwick had provided information about the other bids. 3 "Specifically based on my discussion with Paul this evening, I understand 5 that the others are more detailed 6 with respect to the type and costs 7 of operational services they would offer Collus Hydro. I expect we 9 will get more details regarding this 10 when Ed calls to formally invite us 11 in." 12 Did you have any concerns about receiving this kind of information about the other 13 14 bidders' responses? 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That's -- yes, I would have concerns about that. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. I guess 18 we'll take a look at the email that's at ALE1078. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.1 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 23 you were given that information at the time? 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Don't recall. 2.5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're not copied

- 1 on that email. You're on the email below, which we'll
- 2 scroll down and take a look at.
- In this email, Mr. Glicksman writes to
- 4 you:
- 5 "Brian: I understand that we will
- 6 likely be quote 'invited' to meet
- 7 with Ed Houghton and/or his task
- 8 team Thursday morning, and you have
- 9 agreed to free up your time to do
- 10 so."
- Do you remember getting this email?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not really, no, but
- 13 I'm sure I received it.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 15 learning that you were going to be invited in to meet
- 16 with Mr. Houghton and his task team the week of
- 17 November 28th?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We likely did. I
- 19 don't recollect that at the moment.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we go to
- 21 paragraph 419 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 22 This paragraph discusses a December
- 23 1st, 2011 meeting that Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster,
- 24 along with Mr. Rockx had with you and Mr. Glicksman at
- 25 PowerStream's offices.

- I want to ask you two things about this
- 2 meeting. Do you remember attending this meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I do remember
- 4 this meeting.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 6 having any discussion about whether or not there would
- 7 be a buy sell provision or a shotgun clause in the
- 8 transaction documents?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember at
- 11 this meeting that you gave a commitment to increase
- 12 PowerStream's offer by an additional \$700,000?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell
- 15 us about how those negotiations unfolded?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe Dean
- 17 Muncaster came to -- and Ed Houghton and I think John
- 18 Herhalt was there as well, and it was in our boardroom
- 19 at PowerStream and they -- they said that we had made
- 20 a good bid, but they -- they -- and I remember Dean
- 21 Muncaster asking if we would consider increasing our
- 22 bid to -- to \$8 million and would we do that.
- 23 And -- and I said yes, I would consider
- 24 that and I can't remember if I agreed to it at that
- 25 time, but I did subsequently agree to increasing the

- 1 bid to \$8 million.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you in a
- 3 position where you could make a decision to increase
- 4 the bid to 8 million by yourself, or would you need
- 5 authorization from others at the company?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I had authorization
- 7 at that point to increase -- to have a bid up to \$8
- 8 million.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How was it
- 10 determined that you could increase your bid up to \$8
- 11 million?
- 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was at the
- 13 discretion of the CEO, my discretion.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you select
- 15 8 million as the number?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We had a -- a
- 17 valuation completed by BDR which was done --
- 18 independent valuation, a firm we had used before. And
- 19 it had been peer reviewed by Elenchus, one of our
- 20 municipal shareholders. And he gave us a value range,
- 21 he said that the -- the initial value range was 5.5
- 22 million, so he put a \$21 million enterprise value on
- 23 it based on a discounted cash flow at the terminal
- 24 value, and then took off the \$10 million and divided
- 25 by 2, that's 5 and 1/2 million. He said that's fair

- 1 value.
- 2 Anything above that is, you know, a
- 3 strategic premium that you would have to rationalize
- 4 and -- but he said his view at the upper end of that
- 5 range of what is a reasonable strategic premium in
- 6 this case, would be \$8 million.
- 7 So -- and again, that was peer
- 8 reviewed. So we took that to our board and they --
- 9 they authorized the executive team, me, to offer up to
- 10 \$8 million for the purchase of 50 percent of the
- 11 shares of Collus.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you find it an
- 13 interesting coincidence that Mr. Muncaster asked for
- 14 the exact amount that you had decided would be the top
- 15 end of your range?
- 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, because it
- 17 seemed that, you know, it was a round number, \$16
- 18 million. No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you involved
- 20 in the deliberations about whether to purchase shares
- 21 in the holding company as opposed to the Wiresco?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we look at
- 24 ALE0001307, please? So this is an email chain in
- 25 which -- if we scroll down a little bit and we'll just

- 1 walk through it quickly.
- 2 Mr. MacDonald receives a presentation
- 3 from Scott Stoll of Aird & Berlis, and if you could
- 4 scroll up.
- 5 He says thanks, he sends it on to Mr.
- 6 Glicksman, who writes back and says the attachment
- 7 seems to be missing, something that we all do from
- 8 time to time, could you pass it along, please.
- 9 Colin MacDonald responds:
- 10 "John, this is what we got from
- 11 Scott, but it is not the Town hall
- 12 presentation."
- 13 Scroll up.
- 14 And then Mr. Glicksman forwards it to
- 15 you and says:
- 16 "Brian, attached is a presentation
- 17 that was given to Collus Council by
- 18 the task team, we got it from Aird &
- 19 Berlis when we, like, shouldn't
- 20 have. It's showing our rankings in
- 21 detail along with other interesting
- points on our proposed transaction.
- Take care and Happy New Year."
- I'm happy to take you to the
- 25 presentation if you'd like to see it, but are you

- 1 familiar with the presentation that's --
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- being discussed
- 4 here?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you aware that
- 7 it set out the financial bids that the other bidders
- 8 made in response to the RFP?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you do in
- 11 response to receiving this email and that presentation
- 12 from Mr. Glicksman?
- 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I spoke to -- I
- 14 think I spoke to the executive team about it and, you
- 15 know, that -- I think -- I think Colin went back to
- 16 Scott Stoll and asked him why we sent that
- 17 information, I think he said it was sent in error, so
- 18 we don't know why they sent it. And you know, the
- 19 bids had -- the decision had been made with respect to
- 20 the bidder at that time.
- So yeah, that's what happened.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you recall that
- 23 Mr. MacDonald went back to Mr. Stoll?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think he may have.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Stoll ask

- 1 that you delete the information that he had sent in
- 2 error?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you follow up
- 5 with Mr. MacDonald on the conversation you had with
- 6 Mr. Stoll at all?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If your bid had
- 9 been sent to somebody else and you were alerted to it,
- 10 would you have asked that that information be deleted?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I may have. I don't
- 12 know what the intention of the sender was. I mean,
- 13 we're in negotiations now and you know, that -- that
- 14 information may be useful in negotiations. I don't
- 15 know.
- The information should have been sent
- 17 back.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you specifically
- 19 recall being advised that Mr. Stoll had been advised
- 20 of this?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So is it -- do you
- 23 actually know whether anyone from PowerStream went
- 24 back to Aird & Berlis and said we got this, should we
- 25 have it?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall, no.
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was this
- 3 information of any use to PowerStream in the
- 4 negotiations going forward?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not really, because
- 6 the price had been settled and we were looking at
- 7 commercial terms, so it was really around the
- 8 shareholder agreement, and what were the -- and the
- 9 share purchase agreement. Those are the two documents
- 10 that we were negotiating.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Subsequent to this
- 12 we see Mr. Houghton coming back to you and looking to
- 13 set a minimum for the dividend that's to be paid.
- 14 Does that ring a bell for you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If the information
- 17 wasn't useful to PowerStream, why did you hang on to
- 18 it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: What information?
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The shares that
- 21 were -- sorry, the slides that were forwarded to you
- 22 that set out, amongst other things, all of the
- 23 financial bids that the other bidders had made?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, I didn't --
- 25 the -- the bids had been made, the Town made its

- 1 decision in early December with respect to who they
- 2 wanted to negotiate the transaction with.
- 3 So you know, that -- that information
- 4 or that decision had been made and we were into
- 5 negotiations now, and the price had been settled.
- 6 So no, I didn't see any particular
- 7 value in that.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question for you
- 9 is a little bit different. Why did you retain the
- 10 information?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We -- we should have
- 12 returned the information, we didn't, and -- and yeah,
- 13 in retrospect, we should have.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And that's probably
- 15 my fault for -- for having a bit of a low voice.
- 16 Why did you keep this email and the
- 17 slide deck if it wasn't useful to you? Why did you
- 18 retain it?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I don't know.
- 20 I mean, that -- I don't know. I'd have to have that
- 21 conversation with Mr. Glicksman.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 23 ALE1490, please?
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How
- 25 much more is there?

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: 15, 20 minutes.

THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

3

- 4 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: ALE1490, please?
- 6 This is a spreadsheet that we received from
- 7 PowerStream. It's undated, but the sort of metadata
- 8 associated with the spreadsheet indicates that it was
- 9 created on January 17th, 2012.
- 10 Are you familiar with this spreadsheet?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall
- 12 seeing this spreadsheet, but I may have.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 14 asking anyone to take, for example, the information
- 15 that PowerStream received in those slides had
- 16 converted into a spreadsheet that just set out the
- 17 cash bids?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 20 ALE1413, please?

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a January
- 25 13th email to you from Mr. Houghton re: strategic

- 1 partnership. Actually, we'll scroll down and -- and
- 2 start at the bottom. There we go, email from Mr.
- 3 Houghton to you. Can we scroll up so we can see the
- 4 date? January 13th, 2012.
- 5 Mr. Houghton is talking about how well
- 6 the whole process has gone in the second paragraph.
- 7 And if you look at the last sentence, it says:
- 8 "I also need to tell you that Paul
- 9 Bonwick has assisted me in so many
- 10 ways by giving me a heads up if an
- issue is brewing or helping me
- 12 communicate our position to council
- or the public or to help strategize
- 14 our next move.
- 15 Thanks for allowing me to use him as
- 16 a resource."
- Were you intentionally allowing Mr.
- 18 Houghton to use Mr. Bonwick as a resource?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would say as a --
- 20 as an agent for PowerStream, someone who would
- 21 represent our interests and communicate with him.
- 22 That's the context.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when did that
- 24 start?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely, after we

- 1 engaged Mr. Bonwick in June.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, am --
- 3 fair to say that your understanding is -- I'm trying
- 4 to understand, "Allowing us to use him as a resource."
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't understand
- 6 what he meant by that either. You'd have to ask Mr.
- 7 Houghton.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you go back and
- 9 ask him what he meant at this time?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 12 ALE1529, please?
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down.
- 17
- 18 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 19
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
- 21 from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Glicksman. And if you scroll
- 22 up, we don't have to do that right now, but it's
- 23 forwarded on to you. Mr. Bonwick reports:
- 24 "Hi, gentlemen. The meeting went
- very well this afternoon with the

251 1 Town's lawyers, mayor, deputy mayor, 2 CAO, and Ed." 3 It says: "The motion is completely in keeping with our discussion. It's subject 5 6 to the satisfaction of the mayor 7 with no mention of their lawyer." Just to give you sense of the context, this report is coming during the time that the language for the authorization bylaw with respect to 10 11 the share of sale transaction is being drafted. 12 Do you remember receiving this email? 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 15 being concerned that you were receiving a report back on a meeting that the Town and Collus staff were having with their lawyers? 17 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think the -- the bylaw was being negotiated with Mr. Nolan on behalf of 21 PowerStream with -- I think it was Aird & Berlis. 22 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, it was your 24 understanding that Mr. Nolan was negotiating directly with Aird & Berlis with respect to the bylaw?

1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I can't remember the

- 2 -- the firm that they were negotiating with. It was
- 3 Ron Clark. I think it was Ron Clark was --
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
- 5 understanding that Mr. Nolan was negotiating directly
- 6 with Ron Clark?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm trying to
- 8 remember who he negotiated with on the bylaw. I'd
- 9 sort of delegated that whole task to him --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- so it was his
- 12 responsibility, so, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But it -- okay,
- 14 let's put it this way. Was it your understanding that
- 15 Mr. Nagolan -- Nolan was negotiating with whatever
- 16 lawyers --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- who were
- 19 involved on behalf of the Town?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why would you be
- 22 getting an update from Mr. Bonwick instead of Mr.
- 23 Nolan then?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I should have got it
- 25 from Mr. Nolan.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This update isn't

- 2 about a meeting that PowerStream had with the Town.
- 3 This update is about a meeting that the Town had with
- 4 its lawyers.
- 5 Do you remember having concerns at the
- 6 time that you were receiving an update about a meeting
- 7 that the Town was having with its lawyers alone?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I assumed that Mr.
- 11 Nolan was negotiating the bylaw with the Town on
- 12 PowerStream's behalf delegated to him.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And -- and how
- 14 would that -- how would that adjust into con -- how
- 15 does that answer why you're getting an update on -- on
- 16 what the Town is talking about with its council?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think there was a
- 18 question as to who the counterparty was, was the
- 19 counterparty the Town, was the counterparty the
- 20 Utility or -- or both, who are we negotiating with.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That was the
- 22 question that was being asked by whom, sorry?
- 23 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, we assumed we
- 24 were negotiating with -- with the Town and the utility
- 25 at the same time.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you agree
- 2 with me that a meeting that the Town had with its
- 3 lawyers over negotiations with PowerStream would --
- 4 would be the kind of meeting that would attract
- 5 solicitor client privilege protection?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 8 concerns that this meeting that the Town is having
- 9 with its lawyers that you're hearing about is covered
- 10 by solicitor/client privilege protection?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It could be, yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you got this,
- 13 did you ask yourself whether or not you should be
- 14 receiving this information?
- 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I can't recall if I
- 16 discussed this with Mr. Nolan or not.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bonwick
- 18 reports:
- 19 "The motion is completely in keeping
- 20 with our discussion; it's subject to
- 21 the satisfaction of the mayor with
- 22 no mention of their lawyer."
- Do you know what discussion he's
- 24 referring to there?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember

- 2 being involved in any discussions about wanting the
- 3 authorization of the transaction to be subject to the
- 4 satisfaction of the mayor?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall any
- 7 discussions about wanting to remove the lawyer from
- 8 being able to authorize the signing of the documents?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I mean, at this
- 10 point, the transaction was completed. I delegated the
- 11 closing of the transaction to Mr. Nolan and Mr.
- 12 Glicksman. And, you know, that -- that was my
- 13 perspective on it.
- 14 And so, I'm not as intimately involved
- 15 with -- with these emails, but, yeah, it was delegated
- 16 to the two (2) of them.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that.
- 18 But my question for you is, despite the fact that you
- 19 delegated it, do you remember being involved in any
- 20 discussions about who PowerStream wanted to be named
- 21 in the bylaw that was -- that was authorizing the
- 22 transaction?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The last thing I
- 2 want to ask you about is the continuing retainer of
- 3 Mr. Bonwick after the transaction closed. Can we look
- 4 at CPS9247 00001, please?

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a May 6th,
- 9 2012, email from Mr. Bonwick to Mr. Houghton. You're
- 10 not copied. I just want to ask you if you have any
- 11 knowledge about something that's discussed in here.
- 12 It's in the last paragraph that starts
- 13 with:
- 14 "John and I then discussed a couple
- of different approaches to my
- 16 continued involvement post-
- 17 Collus/PowerStream approval."
- Do you see where I'm -- I'm looking at?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, that's a
- 21 reference to John Glicksman. He goes on to say:
- 22 "John has raised the issue that
- there is likely to be challenges at
- 24 the board level related to our
- 25 current agreement."

1 Were there going to be challenges at

- 2 the board level to PowerStream's agreement with Mr.
- 3 Bonwick in or around May 2012?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think the thinking
- 5 would be that, once the transaction was completed,
- 6 that Mr. Bonwick was working on behalf of both
- 7 PowerStream and Collus PowerStream and, therefore --
- 8 to assist with the consolidation strategy and,
- 9 therefore, the fee should be shared.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that what you
- 11 recall was being discussed at the time?
- 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't remember
- 13 this. I don't recall this -- this email. I know that
- 14 Mr. Houghton called me about Mr. Bonwick's engagement
- 15 and suggested that it be transferred over to Collus
- 16 PowerStream.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 18 when he made that call?
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Some time in 2012.
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you be any more
- 25 specific than that?

1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. But I mean, if

- 2 it was transferred over, then the costs would
- 3 presumably be shared on a 50/50 basis post-closing
- 4 because the two (2) shareholders would share in the
- 5 cost as owners.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that.
- 7 Let's just walk through a couple of other things that
- 8 Mr. Bonwick is saying he discussed with Mr. Glicksman.
- 9 He says: "We --" He's referring to Mr. Glicksman and
- 10 himself:
- 11 "-- agreed that you and Brian should
- have a discussion in terms of level
- of engagement, fee structure,
- 14 reporting structure, and payment
- 15 model."
- Did you have a discussion with
- 17 Mr. Houghton like that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have a
- 20 discussion with Mr. Glicksman about that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. The only
- 22 discussion I recall is I would rollover the existing
- 23 contract.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Bonwick writes:
- 25 "John presented a couple of options

1 that he thought might be acceptable

- from a Board perspective."
- 3 Do you remember discussing any options
- 4 with respect to the continued retainer of Mr. Bonwick
- 5 that might be acceptable to the Board with
- 6 Mr. Glicksman?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point before
- 9 the closing of the transaction, did you have any
- 10 discussions with anyone from the Town about the notion
- 11 that after the transaction closed, it made more sense
- 12 for Mr. Bonwick to be working for the resulting
- 13 entity, Collus PowerStream?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think so.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So it's your
- 16 recollection that Mr. Houghton called and suggested
- 17 that -- that Mr. Bonwick's retainer should be
- 18 transferred over there?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. That was the
- 20 only conversation I had on that as I recall.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And was it the case
- 22 that the retainer agreement that PowerStream had
- 23 entered into with Mr. Bonwick in the fall of 2011 was
- 24 simply rolled over?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think it was.

```
Could we look at
 1
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN:
   paragraph 672 of the Foundation Document, please.
 3
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
 6
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN:
                                       This is a reference
   to a note in auditor specified vendor testing records
   in respect of a February 13th, 2013 payment from
   Collus PowerStream to Compenso. And you see there, it
   says -- or starting about a contract:
10
11
                      "Between Compenso and Collus for
12
                      Paul to provide consulting support
13
                      for ongoing strategic partnership
14
                      planning. It was a requirement of
15
                      the Shareholder Agreement that
16
                      within a set time frame, the two (2)
17
                      companies proceed with a plan to
18
                      grow the operation through further
19
                      strategic partnership and
20
                      purchases."
21
                   This is what I'd like to ask you about:
22
                      "Brian Bentz suggested to Ed that
23
                      Compenso be hired to look after the
24
                      Collus' side of this responsibility,
2.5
                      given Ed's commitment to the Town as
```

- CAO through to April 2013."
- 2 So for starters, do you recall that
- 3 Mr. Houghton took on the role of acting CAO for the
- 4 Town of Collingwood in or around April of 2012?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This discussion
- 7 that's described here and where you suggest to add
- 8 that Compenso be hired to look after Collus' part of
- 9 the consolidated work, did that conversation take
- 10 place?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He approached me
- 12 about Mr. Bonwick's contract and suggested that it be
- 13 rolled over. He called me.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 15 whether the additional responsibilities that he had
- 16 taken on as Town CAO played into that discussion that
- 17 he had with you at all?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't think of
- 19 that at the time, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Finally, could we
- 21 look at paragraph 699 of the Foundation Document.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is in the

- 1 context of CBC coverage that came out with respect to
- 2 Mr. Bonwick in March of 2013.
- I'm happy to take you up and walk you
- 4 through that coverage, but do you remember what I'm
- 5 talking about?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In particular,
- 8 there's a quote -- a quote of a quote from you in this
- 9 article that I want to ask you about.
- 10 And so can you scroll down? We'll look
- 11 at the email. It's ALE3879.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: We have to scroll
- 16 down. It's about partway down the page. Keep going,
- 17 keep going, keep going. There you go.
- The line at the bottom of the page says
- 19 that: "PowerStream CAO" -- so there's our first
- 20 error:
- 21 "PowerStream CAO and president,
- 22 Brian Bentz, in an interview with
- 23 QMI Agency in May 2012 said Bonwick
- 24 played no role in the sale and that
- 25 the idea that a third party would

1 act as a broker in any deal would

- 2 not be normal practice in our
- 3 industry."
- 4 So this is an email about the share
- 5 sale transaction. Do you remember participating in
- 6 the interview with QMI Agency in May 2012 that's
- 7 referenced there?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is the quote of
- 10 that interview accurate?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The -- the words in
- 12 quotation I believe are accurate.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And so can you just
- 14 walk us -- so we'll walk through it together, and you
- 15 can tell me what's not accurate. The notion that you
- 16 said to them that Bonwick played no role in the sale.
- 17 Is that accurate?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right. That is not
- 19 accurate.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What about it isn't
- 21 accurate?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I wouldn't suggest
- 23 that Mr. Bonwick played no role in the sale. I mean,
- 24 we, from the beginning, had -- had been pretty adamant
- 25 about the fact that we wanted to disclose his

- 1 relationship with us.
- 2 So the question, as I recall it, was
- 3 did he act improperly? And -- and my answer was, no,
- 4 I don't believe he did. Did the reporter take that to
- 5 interpret he played no role in the sale? Maybe.
- 6 That's my interpretation of what happened.
- 7 With respect to the second quote, what
- 8 would not be normal practice in the industry, it's
- 9 true that in most of these transactions, some
- 10 utilities use third parties more than others.
- 11 With respect to our experience with
- 12 mergers and acquisitions, we did not typically use
- 13 third-party consultants. And so that's not -- from
- 14 our perspective, it's not normal practice in the
- 15 industry, and that's what I was referring to.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, I understand
- 17 and you've told us throughout the day that it was a
- 18 very important that -- to PowerStream that your
- 19 relationship with Mr. Bonwick be transparent and out
- 20 in the open.
- 21 When Mr. Fagen, who I understand -- is
- 22 he communications at PowerStream --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- at this time?
- 25 Yes?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When he sends you
- 3 an article that has you saying that Mr. Bonwick played
- 4 no role in the sale, did you consider whether you
- 5 should take any steps to -- to correct that statement
- 6 that's being made in a Collingwood publication?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Could have.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Didn't think it was,
- 12 you know -- I mean, in retrospect? Sure, probably
- 13 should have. But at the time, I didn't. I just
- 14 didn't think it was worth it.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In this situation
- 16 where you are working -- where PowerStream is working
- 17 in partnership with Collus and you've already
- 18 explained to me the importance of trust to the success
- 19 of that partnership, did you have any concerns that a
- 20 misquote like this could serve to undermine the trust
- 21 that the people in town had in the -- the way that the
- 22 sale was transacted?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's possible, but
- 24 sometimes drawing attention to media events creates
- 25 more issues than not.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have an
- 2 explicit conversation within PowerStream at the time
- 3 about whether it would be a better idea to correct
- 4 this or not correct it?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who was involved in
- 7 the discussion?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It probably would
- 9 have Mr. Nolan and Mr. Fagen.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Only because you
- 11 said "probably." Do you specifically remember the
- 12 discussion?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I know we talked
- 14 about this article and what should we do about it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And was your quote
- 16 in this article part of that discussion?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be part of
- 18 the discussion, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Again, are we
- 20 reacting to the fact that you said it would be --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 23 that it was part of it?
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I know we talked
- 25 about the media attention that the whole story was --

- 1 was --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour --
- 3 Your Honour, if I may. This is obviously what from
- 4 what the witness said a discussion involving
- 5 Mr. Nolan. I'm not sure that he appreciates of what
- 6 he may be getting into is the contents of that --
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 8 right.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- which is
- 10 privileged.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I take
- 12 your point.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Not my intention,
- 14 yeah.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 16 Let's just leave it alone.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Those are my
- 18 questions.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 20 right. Who's cross-examining?
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I do have some
- 22 questions. Could we take a little break first though?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- 24 We'll take ten (10) minutes.
- 2.5

- 1 --- Upon recessing at 3:00 p.m.
- 2 --- Upon resuming at 3:08 p.m.

3

- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 5 right, who's -- go ahead.

6

- 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you.
- 9 As I think you know, Mr. Bentz, I'm
- 10 Will McDowell, I'm one of the lawyers for the Town of
- 11 Collingwood.
- 12 And Commissioner, just for your
- 13 purposes, I think that I will be done by four o'clock,
- 14 because, frankly, given the succinctness and the --
- 15 and the candour of some of the answers that I've
- 16 gotten, there are a lot of areas that I -- I'm not
- 17 going to go into. But there are some things that I
- 18 wanted to go over with you briefly.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 20 thank you for the time estimate, that's quite helpful
- 21 and is -- go ahead.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right,
- 23 thank you, Commissioner.

24

25 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just on the
- 2 point of -- in the early discussions between you and
- 3 Mr. Houghton, you I gather made some suggestion to him
- 4 about using KPMG as a valuator?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. The -- the
- 6 conversation that we had was he said do you know any
- 7 other valuators, other than KPMG, because he was
- 8 thinking of using KPMG.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And in
- 10 the end, he ended up using KPMG?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And KPMG, I
- 13 understand, had done a lot of work with -- with
- 14 PowerStream as well?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They had in the
- 16 past, yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And do you
- 18 remember on which transactions?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The original
- 20 PowerStream merger in 2004, they assisted us in
- 21 strategic advice around the merger.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's my fault
- 23 for not being up there, but are you -- you're
- 24 comfortable doing this?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.

- 2 With the microphone, I mean, not testifying, you're
- 3 obviously comfortable doing that.
- 4 Now, let me just ask you some
- 5 questions, I'll start frankly where my friend ended
- 6 off just for convenience, and this is on this article
- 7 that was published and it was at paragraph 699 of the
- 8 Foundation Document.
- 9 So we don't need to go back into it too
- 10 much, but for context, PowerStream was owned then by
- 11 three municipalities?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so in some
- 14 sense it's a fundamentally public institution?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the
- 17 shareholders are the citizens of the various
- 18 municipalities?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So trust is
- 21 important, obviously?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And optics are
- 24 important?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, you said

- 2 to us that the -- the paraphrase having to do with Mr.
- Bonwick having no involvement with the transaction was
- 4 simply wrong?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there was a
- 7 discussion and Mr. Nolan was in the discussion and at
- 8 the conclusion of that discussion it was decided that
- 9 it didn't make sense to go back to seek a
- 10 clarification?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you've
- 13 reasoned that sometimes when you draw attention to
- 14 something, it just actually magnifies the original
- 15 problem?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And this was a
- 18 community newspaper, after all?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So could we
- 21 turn up ALE3878?
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: This is the

1 report of the report, as somebody said. This was sent

- 2 around to all of the staff within -- within
- 3 PowerStream, I gather?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. All of the --
- 5 it looks like the executive management team.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, and
- 7 is there any prohibition within the company in sending
- 8 this to other staff?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And can we
- 11 scroll down? Sorry, keep going. I'm sorry, scroll up
- 12 again, I apologize.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is the
- 17 source, frankly, of a lot of things that follow this
- 18 article, but it had to deal with the OPP ostensibly
- 19 being involved in an investigation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 22 like most police forces, they didn't confirm or deny
- 23 whether they were investigating.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Did you think

- 1 that it was important within the company to clear the
- 2 air surrounding just what Mr. Bonwick had done?
- 3 Let me put that a better way. What
- 4 role Mr. Bonwick had performed in the -- in the
- 5 transaction?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I didn't think
- 7 it was a major issue within the corporation. It
- 8 wasn't an issue that had been brought up, I don't
- 9 think they had a lot of focus on it within the rank
- 10 and file of the organization, we didn't feel we needed
- 11 to address it as a -- as a company.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- So moving to a slightly different area,
- 14 you had this approach from Mr. Bonwick in January of
- 15 2011 I think I'm right about that date? January 2011
- 16 he approached you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And very --
- 19 fairly shortly thereafter you spoke with Mr. Houghton
- 20 and you got an endorsement of sorts from Mr. Houghton?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But you were
- 23 concerned, you had two concerns. One was whether this
- 24 was formally a conflict within the Municipal Conflict
- 25 of Interest Act?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so you
- 3 decided that you would go to your Board, which had
- 4 three municipal mayors on it?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the mayor -
- 7 it was the Mayor of Barrie, the May -- Mayor of
- 8 Vaughan, and who's the -- the mayor, Mayor Patterson?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mayor Mark -- Mayor
- 10 of Markham --
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Markham. Mayor
- 12 Scarpetti of Markham, right. The three (3) tenors, as
- 13 it were, the three (3) mayors.
- 14 And you suppose that they would know
- 15 something about this world of conflict of interest?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 18 And so the mayors -- well, first of
- 19 all, Mr. Bevilacqua knew Mr. Bonwick from their time
- 20 in Parliament together, I take it?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: They did, yes. I
- 22 think they were in a similar caucus, liberal caucus.
- 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And they were
- 24 both Parliamentary Secretaries, I think, as well?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I believe so.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- And so the mayors, as I understand it,
- 3 gave you two pieces of advice. One was this did not
- 4 amount to a conflict under the MCIA.
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But then the
- 7 second one had to do with the more nuanced problem,
- 8 and that was the problem of the appearance of
- 9 conflict.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there they
- 12 had another bit of advice was that the way to handle
- 13 this was through full and complete disclosure.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I just
- 16 wanted to explore this with you a bit, Mr. Bonwick was
- 17 the MP for this area, which included Collingwood?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Former MP, as I
- 19 understand it.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I apologize,
- 21 the former MP.
- He is a former member of Council of the
- 23 Town of Collingwood?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He knows the

- 1 area well?
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the reason
- 4 for the disclosure, you have said, was that you wanted
- 5 the mayor and the clerk and other appropriate people
- 6 within the Town to know of his involvement?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So he would
- 9 want, I presume, the entire Town Council to know that
- 10 he was involved?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: If it went to the
- 12 entire Town Council that -- that would be fine, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But one
- 14 of the reasons for that, it occurs to me and it may or
- 15 may not have occurred to you, is that part of what he
- 16 is going to do for you under his agreement is he's
- 17 going to gather intelligence?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Very candid
- 20 about saying that's what you expected him to do.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But if he's out
- 23 gathering intelligence, don't you want people to know
- 24 that he's carrying a brief for PowerStream when he's
- 25 doing that?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because
- 3 otherwise, people are having unguarded conversations
- 4 with him and he's taking this information, and not to
- 5 be critical of him, that's what he's supposed to do,
- 6 but they don't realize that he's being paid to gain
- 7 access to people like them.
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So that they're
- 10 public, they hold public office and they're -- they're
- 11 handing over information they might have been more
- 12 cautious about if they knew that he was carrying this
- 13 brief?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just on the
- 16 point of the MCIA, I'm curious about this. You know,
- 17 there's a lot of law on the Municipal Conflict of
- 18 Interest Act and whether or not something amounts to a
- 19 breach, and it can be tricky, I don't know if you've
- 20 looked into any of these cases, but --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not really, no.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But I mean,
- 23 just to give one example, the report of the
- 24 Mississauga inquiry, Associate Chief Justice
- 25 Cunningham thought that some -- that a particular

- 1 thing that Hazel McCallion did did not amount to a
- 2 conflict of interest, but then a subsequent reviewing
- 3 judge said that it did amount to a conflict, but then
- 4 he gave her relief on some other part of the sections.
- 5 So just to illustrate, these can be
- 6 difficult problems, right?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, you have no
- 9 difficulty finding lawyers when you need them. There
- 10 are a couple of pretty good specimens sitting in the
- 11 courtroom here, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, when you're
- 14 looking for advice on the MCIA, why do you want to get
- 15 it from somebody who's not a lawyer, namely the clerk
- 16 of the Town of Collingwood?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We -- we wanted the
- 18 clerk to know, but we also sought independent legal
- 19 advice in addition to that.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You wanted the
- 21 clerk to know, but you weren't really relying on the
- 22 clerk's advice?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In her capacity as
- 24 the clerk of the Town, we -- no, we weren't
- 25 necessarily relying on her advice from a legal point

```
1 of view; that's true.
```

- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, because
- 3 you were getting advice from --
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- Mr. Watson
- 6 or Ms. Bain or one (1) of --
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- their
- 9 colleagues, correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But you wanted
- 12 -- I guess what it comes to is you wanted to be on the
- 13 same page as the clerk if you could be?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But the most
- 19 that you ever got from the clerk, and I can pull it up
- 20 if we have to, is you had an email which Mr. Bonwick
- 21 sent to Ms. Almas saying, We've had this discussion,
- 22 and you said -- and I'm sending this email, and you've
- 23 agreed to be copied in the email --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- which isn't

1 really very satisfactory even in the terms that you

- 2 wanted to get it, is it?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: In retrospect, I --
- 4 you know, I probably would have wanted something more
- 5 definitive in -- in terms of, as we've discussed the
- 6 scope, that she understood fully the scope.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 8 that -- the reason for being concerned of the scope is
- 9 not because of the MCIA, it's about this other
- 10 problem, of the perception?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, can we
- 13 turn up ALE192?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, this is the
- 18 -- the engagement letter -- or the retainer letter
- 19 that PowerStream signs with Mr. Bonwick, correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And can we just
- 22 turn up the disclosure part of this?

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, it says
- 2 here:
- 3 "Bonwick agrees to make all
- 4 necessary and prudent disclosures of
- his or Compenso's engagement with
- 6 PowerStream. Any such disclosure
- 7 shall be discussed and authorized
- 8 with PowerStream in advance."
- 9 And so, I think we've gone over this.
- 10 Had he come to you and said I want to tell the
- 11 entirety -- all of the members of Collingwood council
- 12 about my retainer, that would have been fine with --
- 13 with you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Did he ever
- 16 come to you and seek to authority to tell anybody?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not that I recall.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And just to
- 19 cover this off, the -- the letter came with a standard
- 20 form, confidentiality agreement?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I don't
- 23 need to go into the text of that. But I take it you
- 24 would agree with me there's nothing in that
- 25 confidentiality agreement would -- that would have

1 prevented Mr. Bonwick from disclosing his involvement

- 2 to members of Collingwood council?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You agree with
- 5 me that there's no obstacle in the confidentiality
- 6 agreement?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There is no
- 8 obstacle. And we would have preferred that he had
- 9 done it.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We might not be
- 13 here now if he'd done it.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So -- now, let
- 16 me just ask another contextual set of questions. So,
- 17 Mr. Bonwick is being retained to gather intelligence
- 18 from people surrounding the Collingwood decision-
- 19 making process, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: PowerStream, as
- 22 we've said, is owned by municipalities --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- right? And
- 25 mis -- municipal councillors have oaths of office --

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- declarations
- 3 I believe they're now called. But part of that deals
- 4 with confidentiality. We don't have to pull that up.
- 5 But -- but you'd agree that -- that municipal
- 6 councillors have -- have duties of confidentiality?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And if
- 9 Mr. Bonwick is gathering intelligence, the most
- 10 valuable -- ble intelligence may be, for example,
- 11 surrounding what happens within an in camera meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We didn't want that
- 13 information.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, that's
- 15 what I was going to ask.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because that
- 18 puts the councillor potentially in violation of his or
- 19 her oath?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if you're
- 22 an outfit that's owned by municipalities, that's not a
- 23 healthy place to be?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the other

Transcript Date May 31, 2019 284 problem that came up when Mr. Bonwick is asking 2 questions of the members of the Strategic Task Team is that the Strategic Task Team had their own expectations with respect to confidentiality? 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And could we 7 look at -- I think this is ALE2342? 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Scroll 12 down. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, 17 there it says it was decided that a non-disclosure 18 agreement will be a requirement. So, that was with respect to the bidders, correct? 19 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then can we 22 turn up CPS4397? 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2.5

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That confesses

- 2 the -- the document that I -- I wanted to go to in the
- 3 first place. And go to slide 24 of this. Scroll
- 4 down.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Go to the next
- 9 page. Okay, hang on. So, there:
- 10 "Confidentiality is critical to
- ensure that the greatest value is
- 12 fully recognized."
- 13 And -- and so, it seems that the
- 14 Strategic Task Team members were being exhorted to
- 15 keep their discussions confidential?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And, in fact,
- 18 from the point of view of the shareholder, you don't
- 19 want information leaking out because, you know, if
- 20 you're allowing information as to issues on which the
- 21 shareholder is prepared to collapse, get out to the
- 22 bidders, then that is obviously a strategic
- 23 disadvantage?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

2.5

286 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Could we turn up -- I think it's TOC59013 -- sorry, 59103? 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, we've gone through this in -- in some detail, but this is the comparison among the presentations made by the 10 11 bidders? 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 14 understanding as I heard your evidence was that you 15 don't know whether you did or didn't see this? 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: However, you 18 think that it probably was disseminating somehow within PowerStream? 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's likely that in 21 one (1) form or another it did, yes. 22 Right. And --MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 23 and the -- the marker for that for you comes from the 24 fact that a community fund was proposed by another 25 bidder and was made -- then made as a suggestion --

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- for
- 3 PowerStream?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, that's where I
- 5 connected the document.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And, obviously,
- 7 as far as you're concerned, the information in here
- 8 was confidential to the bidders?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Some of it was
- 10 confidential. Some of it was public in nature.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Let me
- 12 ask you about that. So, it's public information, so
- 13 the components of what's said here may be public
- 14 information, some of them?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. But
- 17 isn't it the assembly of the components that may be
- 18 public information and the emphasis put on one piece
- 19 of public information rather than another that makes
- 20 it confidential?
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It could be
- 22 interpreted that way, but, you know, an annual report,
- 23 for example, is a promotional document.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And so, you know,

```
1 they're sort of trying to make the utility -- they're
```

- 2 trying to promote that the utility is running its
- B business well and doing a good job, and you're doing
- 4 the same thing here. So some of that -- I take your
- 5 point, but some of that information may be assembled
- 6 the same way.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So while we
- 8 have you here under oath, are annual reports mere
- 9 puffery as far as you're concerned, sir?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 12 So -- well, I thought I'd give that a try.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, let's turn
- 17 up ALE412 briefly.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So again, we
- 22 can deal with this fairly quickly. There's
- 23 information in here which you've conceded very fairly,
- 24 I think, that PowerStream should not have had.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Specifically
- 2 the information having to do with Horizon?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I wanted to
- 5 ask you a question. This is addressed Mr. Glicksman:
- 6 "Hi, John. In keeping with our
- 7 discussion yesterday..."
- 8 Do you know what the content of that
- 9 discussion was?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then just
- 12 while we have it here, Mr. Bonwick says:
- "I believe they're prepared to
- 14 acquiesce on issues like PowerStream
- 15 maintaining the chair position and
- 16 control of Board provision ensuring
- 17 required rights by PowerStream as
- 18 well as a predetermined shotgun
- 19 value."
- So you see that, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I see you
- 23 sort of wincing at the last part. So the
- 24 "predetermined shotgun value" doesn't make sense as
- 25 far as you're concerned.

1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. It makes no

- 2 sense.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I mean, there
- 4 are mechanisms where the parties agree that there is a
- 5 fixed buy-out price.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct. But a
- 7 typical buy-sell -- the whole point of the buy-sell is
- 8 when you make the offer of the price, and it goes to
- 9 the other party to determine whether they'll accept.
- 10 They'll be the buyer or the seller.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And the
- 12 reason for that is that the -- the asset -- the value
- 13 fluctuates.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so it
- 16 wouldn't make sense to have a predetermined price. Is
- 17 that right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 20 So -- and with respect to the balance of these things
- 21 if you look at this by analogy, in bidding it's as
- 22 though you're making a pitch to a jury, and you're
- 23 being told what the jury thinks of the pitch.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You have to say

- 1 yes or no for the record.
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 4 there's an obvious strategic advantage to having that
- 5 information.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. There is an
- 7 advantage.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, I think
- 9 what you're going to say is -- but some of the things
- 10 he's talking about, you already knew from experience.
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. And that's not
- 12 what I was going to say.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: What were you
- 14 going to say?
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 16 Perhaps if we could let the witness say it --
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I'm just trying
- 18 to save time here. Sorry about that.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I'm prepared to
- 20 have Mr. McDowell take as much time as he wants in
- 21 order to have the witness answer.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 23 right. Go ahead. Sorry about that.
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: What I was going to
- 25 say was that in the context of the broader decision, I

1 think that -- that the decision with respect to who

- 2 the Strategic Partnership Task Team was going to
- 3 choose to negotiate the agreement with that the -- the
- 4 real consideration would be -- although this had
- 5 value. I -- I acknowledge that.

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That has value.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Fair.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: But the -- but the
- 12 real value if you step back and say where's the value
- 13 in the transaction? The value in the transaction for
- 14 us was something that we had a natural advantage on,
- 15 and that was our geographic proximity.
- 16 So we had been in the north of
- 17 Simcoe County, the metropolitan hub of Simcoe County,
- 18 the south in Simcoe County. We're going to fill in
- 19 the board here, and that's why a lot of mergers occur
- 20 with -- with utilities that are close geographically.
- 21 Indeed, Veridian is close
- 22 geographically. It has some satellites, but it's
- 23 Ajax, Pickering -- they just did a deal with Whitby,
- 24 which is geographically continuous. Horizon's with
- 25 Hamilton and St. Catharines and people know that.

1 And the reason is if you look at the --

- 2 if you look at the criteria that was ultimately put
- 3 in, they said -- they said strategic or specialized
- 4 resources, and they talked about engineering, and they
- 5 talked about construction, and they talked about a
- 6 call centre. We were right there.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We could provide --
- 9 you know, if they had an emergency response, we could
- 10 dispatch crews. If they needed back-up call centre,
- 11 we could give them a back-up call centre. If we
- 12 wanted to transfer employees for opportunities, we
- 13 could move them between. And the other utilities
- 14 couldn't do that.
- So to me, that was the key thing,
- 16 notwithstanding price. That was -- but the other
- 17 30 percent was those two (2) items.
- And it was also the ability to manage
- 19 organic growth. So in the region, we're dealing with
- 20 the same sort of developers and that sort of thing and
- 21 manage the growth strategy, and we have a presence
- 22 there.
- So I -- I take your point --
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah.
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- that there is --

- 1 there is value in this -- and your analogy to the
- 2 jury. But -- but I think in the broader issue, the
- 3 thing that really turned the deal for us was our
- 4 natural advantage we have because of our -- and then
- 5 I'd also like to think our culture and our -- but
- 6 others would say that, too.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay.
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The true
- 9 differentiator was location.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, you see,
- 11 I was saving time. But let me follow up with a couple
- 12 of things.
- One, so what you're saying, if I
- 14 distill it is, all right, we had this information. We
- 15 shouldn't have it but, frankly, learning about their
- 16 competitive position didn't change the fact that we
- 17 had a more competitive position by reason of
- 18 geography.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yeah. Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. But
- 21 I guess the other followup is that Hydro One, using
- 22 that analogy, had a -- had an even greater advantage
- 23 because their geography is all over the place.
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: So the issue with
- 25 Hydro One is that -- first of all, they're -- they're

- 1 very large.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And -- and the issue
- 4 of independence and anatomy was -- was critical --
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- that you could
- 7 retain the -- the branding of Collus, that it still
- 8 would be a community asset. And I -- I think that --
- 9 other than Hydro -- they had done eighty-eight (88)
- 10 acquisitions.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, they had
- 13 eighty-seven (87) of them were absorbed into the
- 14 fabric of Hydro One, other than Hydro One Brampton
- 15 which was intended to be a beachhead -- and I had that
- 16 in one of my notes. Hydro One Brampton is -- is
- 17 separate, standalone, but it was because it was a
- 18 beachhead into the GTA. It never happened. They
- 19 actually sold it to us in the end.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: But that was the
- 22 intent strategically. So I think there was a
- 23 concern -- I'm speculating -- but I think there was
- 24 concern.
- It's a \$20 billion company that just

- 1 absorbs in -- into -- so we -- we can't have this
- 2 autonomous independent organization that would give us
- 3 that advantage. That's my theory, I guess --
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- for what it's
- 6 worth.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And I
- 8 was really limiting the question to the question of
- 9 geography but -- and there they've got the advantage,
- 10 but it -- it comes along with a bunch of
- 11 disadvantages --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- should we
- 14 say. Okay.
- Now, to come back to the question that
- 16 I thought you were -- or the answer I thought you were
- 17 going to give. On the issue of the percentage of
- 18 ownership, what you're really saying in your evidence
- 19 is the percentage doesn't matter. It's in all of the
- 20 minority protections that the other side seeks.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so,
- 23 for example, when Mississauga Hydro sold 10 percent to
- 24 Borealis, Borealis got a right of veto over major
- 25 transactions.

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 3 Okay. I understand that point. Let's turn up ALE --
- 4 ALE819.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So this
- 9 was the kicking off point for the discussion about
- 10 your belief that Mr. Bonwick had the information about
- 11 the KPMG valuation. Correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you had
- 14 some discussion with Ms. McGrann about the
- 15 significance of knowing of that information?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I wouldn't
- 18 say that you were dismissive in your answer, but you
- 19 said, well, it's only of so much importance.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But isn't it
- 22 the case that it's of critical importance because this
- 23 is what the Town is being told its asset is worth.
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think
- 25 it's -- okay. Maybe I'm interpreting the question

1 incorrectly. I thought it was the issue not of the --

- 2 not of the actual value but how the -- the email that
- 3 Mr. McNeil sent from BDR, was really how do you
- 4 present -- it wasn't -- 'cause our number was based on
- 5 our independent valuation.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay.
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It -- it -- it
- 8 wasn't based on whether we had KPMG's number or not.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So
- 10 what you're -- what you're talking about is what's --
- 11 what's important from -- from your perspective was how
- 12 you, for want of a better term, how you dress up the
- 13 presentation of the price.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: yes.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there's a
- 16 whole sideshow that we won't go into about how you
- 17 present the recapitalization dividends and -- and so
- 18 on.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that's what
- 21 you were answering in the discussion with my friend?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. But
- 24 we agree that -- that knowing what the -- what the
- 25 Town is being told about the enterprise value and so

- 1 on is -- is important because you know frankly where
- 2 their break point is probably.
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be helpful.
- 4 Would it have informed our ultimate decision? I --
- 5 you know, I -- when -- when we put our original offer
- 6 at 7.3 million, and it was based on the valuation
- 7 range that BDR gave us, and I was trying to go towards
- 8 the higher end of the range but not at the higher end
- 9 of the range, it wasn't informed by KPMG's valuation.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, I won't go
- 14 through all of the instances where Mr. Bonwick passes
- 15 on what I think is agreed to be confidential
- 16 information, but your answer has been to a lot of
- 17 this, you weren't responsible for managing Mr.
- 18 Bonwick.
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I was responsible
- 20 for everything. I'm the chief --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, I know that
- 22 but you --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- executive
- 24 officer.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You weren't his

- 1 -- you weren't his handler, as it were.
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And you
- 4 didn't focus on some of this at the time.
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: True.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you're
- 7 candid in saying that probably you should have.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Could
- 10 we turn up the transcript of 30th May and go to page
- 11 192?
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So scroll up
- 16 actually to 191.
- So Mr. Breedon, who's beside me, asks
- 18 the question about you're coming to testify, you, Mr.
- 19 Bentz, and making reference to there having been
- 20 internal discussions within PowerStream.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we
- 23 keep scrolling down...
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

301 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, stopping there. So Mr. Breedon asked: 3 "Do you have any recollection of having any discussion with anyone at 5 PowerStream concerning and regarding a concern that Mr. Bonwick was 6 bringing confidential or proprietary 7 information to PowerStream?" 9 And Mr. Nolan says: 10 "I don't think I can answer that for 11 reasons of solicitor and client 12 privilege." 13 So just to assure my colleague behind 14 me --15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: My mouth is open already, Mr. McDowell. 17 18 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I -- I don't want to know about those discussions, but the point is 20 that, that once you have those discussions with Mr. 21 Nolan -- first of all, in having those discussions, 22 you did focus on -- on the issue as the CEO --24 OBJ MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I -- I object to that, Your Honour. If the premise to the question is

- 1 that there were discussions, and so if Mr. Nolan
- 2 answers that then it's getting right into lawyer/
- 3 client privilege.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well -- well
- 5 then he's waived his privilege in the -- in the will-
- 6 say document. I don't want to know the content of the
- 7 discussions.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Wait -- wait.
- 9 The will-say document has no status in this hearing.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, wait a
- 11 second. I mean, I think I'm entitled to know, as a
- 12 result of those discussions, what did you do?
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, let's just
- 14 take a look very carefully.
- "Do you have any recollection of
- 16 having any discussions with anyone -
- of having any discussions"
- "I don't think I could properly
- 19 answer that question for reason of
- 20 solicitor-client privilege."
- 21 The privilege was not waived and the
- 22 law is very clear -- the matter of retainer of a
- 23 lawyer, whether or not there were communications and
- 24 the content of the communications are all privilege,
- 25 and Mr. McDowell knows that.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I do know that.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 3 -- that's all fine, but the question I will allow is
- 4 whether any action was taken as a result of the
- 5 advice.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Or a result --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 9 result is there may be discussions that took place,
- 10 whether an action -- action was taken. I -- I -- I
- 11 will allow that question. I don't know if that's the
- 12 question you were going to ask, but I will allow it.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. Let
- 14 me -- let me reel it back a bit.

- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: There were
- 18 internal discussions, I take it?
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: It's the same
- 20 thing, Your Honour.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It is not the
- 22 same thing. I didn't say anything about with the
- 23 lawyer. I'm saying were there internal discussions.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: As long as it's
- 25 clear that it's not asking about internal discussions

- 1 with Mr. Nolan, I don't have an objection with that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, he may or
- 3 may not have been involved in them, but I'm just
- 4 asking whether there were internal discussions.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'll
- 6 allow -- Mr. Bentz, it's not about the content of the
- 7 discussions. It's a -- probably is a "yes" or "no"
- 8 answer. Were -- were there discussions? That
- 9 question I'll allow.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. And --
- 11 and frankly, I apologize. I didn't mean to lapse into
- 12 --
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 14 content of --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- the content
- 16 --
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- the
- 18 discussions. I get that. So the question of whether
- 19 or not there were discussions is -- is a question I'll
- 20 permit.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So
- 22 let's go there. You're going to --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Why
- 24 don't you -- why don't you ask the question again --
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- so
- 2 that Mr. Bentz knows exactly what question he's
- 3 answering.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So
- 8 were there internal discussions concerning a concern
- 9 that Mr. Bonwick was bringing confidential or
- 10 proprietary information to PowerStream? If you say
- 11 no, it's going to be very disappointing on this point.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. I'm just trying
- 13 to think of the time line.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I'm thinking of the
- 16 time line when -- when that would have happened, but,
- 17 yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And as a
- 19 result of those discussions, was an approach made to -
- 20 to Collus or to the Town to say we have this concern
- 21 because we appear to be getting this information?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 24 I guess the question I have about that is, I think
- 25 it's fair enough to say you got a lot of

- 1 responsibilities as the CEO and I'm sure you get a lot
- 2 of emails every day, correct?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But once there
- 5 is a focused discussion, I take it with senior people,
- 6 correct?
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. I'm
- 9 curious about why it is the decision is made not to go
- 10 to the other side and say, look, we seem to be
- 11 receiving leaked information.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Now,
- 13 be -- before you answer that question --
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Excluding any
- 15 privileged information.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- if
- 17 the answer to the question has to do with advice you
- 18 were given during the course of those discussions,
- 19 then you can decline to answer the question because it
- 20 would require you to reveal information that's of a
- 21 privileged nature, provided there was a lawyer who was
- 22 namely Mr. Nolan, who was part of those discussions.
- 23 Obviously that privilege doesn't arise if you're not
- 24 talking to anyone who's legally trained.
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Then I will decline

- 1 to answer the question on that basis.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 3 right.

4

- 5 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, fair
- 7 enough.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You were trying
- 12 to remember the time. Do you remember when in the
- 13 scheme of things these discussions took place?
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would have been
- 15 after the deal had -- we had been selected.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: After you'd
- 17 been selected but before the closing?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, that's correct.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The fact that
- 20 you had to have these discussions was a matter of
- 21 concern to you, I take it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because, you
- 24 know, if this kind of thing is going on, it carries
- 25 risk with it.

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there's a
- 3 risk in the extreme case that the -- the transaction
- 4 could be voided?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That's possible,
- 6 sure.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 8 there's -- and I think you said in your testimony in
- 9 chief it goes to the materiality of the information
- 10 and so on.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 13 then there's a reputational risk obviously.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Potentially.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But in
- 16 the fall of 2012, you renewed Mr. Bonwick's retainer
- 17 and you increased the amount that you were paying him
- 18 per month, correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour, the
- 21 year is wrong, I think -- 2011.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: November 2011.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I apologize.
- 25 All right. That's -- that was a genuine Friday

1 afternoon thing, I apologize.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: At the time --
- 5 and I guess I'll ask this question. At the time that
- 6 you renewed his retainer, you personally, were you
- 7 aware that -- of this leaking problem?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And if
- 10 you had been, you wouldn't have renewed it, I take it?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely not.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But --
- 13 but when you did learn about it, this is in 2012,
- 14 sometime in the first quarter of 2012, I take it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You have to say
- 17 "yes" or "no" for the record.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes. But when
- 20 you did learn about it, you didn't terminate the
- 21 retainer at that point.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Could have.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Could have.
- 24 Did you ever raise it with Mr. Bonwick at that time?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Don't think so.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, again, to

- 2 move through this quickly, if you move ahead to 2013,
- 3 the CBC story breaks, and sometime prior to that, Mr.
- 4 Bonwick, the Board has approved moving forward with
- 5 him --
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- in his role?
- 8 And then when the CBC story breaks, Mr. Bonwick's
- 9 retainer ends?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And in
- 12 fact it ends not only with the termination of the
- 13 contract, but there is actually a cheque that has been
- 14 given to him that is asked to be returned.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Correct? And
- 17 is that because the reputational risk is now coming
- 18 home? Is that the reason?
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That would be part
- 20 of the reason, yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: What's the
- 22 balance of the reason?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It would be the main
- 24 reason.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now,

1 can I just look at -- I think it's ALE1307.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So I don't want
- 6 to spend a lot of time on this, but this is the
- 7 presentation given to Collus council by the strategic
- 8 task team. Got it from Aird -- Aird & Berlis when we
- 9 shouldn't have.
- 10 And my understanding from you, and
- 11 quoting from the document, but my understanding from
- 12 you is that in fact someone did go back to Aird &
- 13 Berlis and say we have this, we're not sure why we
- 14 have it, correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And your
- 17 evidence was that the -- the information there wasn't
- 18 so valuable because you already had the -- you were
- 19 already the winning bidder, correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But isn't the
- 22 real value, the next time you get into a -- an RFP
- 23 with the same competitors, you've got some inside
- 24 information?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That's an unlikely

- 1 event when you haven't had an RFP -- we haven't had
- 2 many RFPs in this industry. I suppose so. Most bids
- 3 that are made by utilities eventually become
- 4 transparent and -- and the market sort of price is --
- 5 is well known. In any other transaction, the
- 6 successful bid, you know what the price is.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But in
- 8 -- but in the absence of -- of an RFP, if there are
- 9 just sort of private discussions going on, you have a
- 10 sense of the way the other side is pitching these
- 11 things.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Potentially.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And I'm
- 14 prompted to ask -- and of course it follows on from
- 15 that, you also have a sense of the kind of money that
- 16 your competitors are prepared to pay in a given
- 17 opportunity where you know the -- that the -- the
- 18 concluding value.
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: You could tell that
- 20 on a sole source as well. That would be -- so if they
- 21 had a sole-source bid, there was -- obviously, Hydro
- 22 One made several bids and you could tell their --
- 23 their bidding pattern from that.
- 24 So there -- there would be some, I'd
- 25 say residual information or value in that information,

- 1 but you know, the market I think was fairly
- 2 transparent and -- and known, including bidding
- 3 patterns of individual utilities based on their sole
- 4 source strategy. But there would be some residual
- 5 value there, yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can you turn up
- 7 ALE1529 for me? So just scrolling down again, this is
- 8 the report on the meeting with the Town's lawyers.
- 9 So I think we agree that there's
- 10 privileged information here?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you had a
- 13 vivid demonstration a minute ago about just how
- 14 seriously we lawyers take that kind of thing.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 17 And so I just wanted to ask you, it's
- 18 either privileged or it isn't, right? And if it's
- 19 privileged then it's entitled to be protected?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I would agree with
- 21 that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- And so again, if this comes to you,
- 24 it's privileged, it's plainly privileged, no
- 25 obligation to go back to Aird & Berlis or to the Town

- 1 to say look, we got this information, we don't think
- 2 we should have gotten it?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I -- there'd be an
- 4 obligation to do that.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 6 Now, just on -- briefly on the solar
- 7 vents issue, could we turn up TOC65379? If we scroll
- 8 down.
- 9 So if we preface this by saying there's
- 10 lots of evidence to come on the issue of the role that
- 11 each of Mr. Budd, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Bonwick played in
- 12 the solar vent company, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Have you had an
- 15 opportunity to look at the foundation document?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you looked
- 18 with some interest at this issue about the solar vent
- 19 company, I take it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so this is
- 22 the email that Mr. Budd sends to Mr. Bonwick, Mr.
- 23 Houghton. Mr. Houghton then sends it on to his wife's
- 24 gmail account.
- 25 Scroll up you can just see that for a

- 1 second. Okay, so then go back down.
- 2 So the email recounts the history of
- 3 the ownership participation, it ostensibly recounts
- 4 the ownership participation among Mr. Bushey, Mr. Budd
- 5 and then it says then with Paul and Ed we established
- 6 an amended sharing agreement.
- 7 You see that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then
- 10 there's a statement that cash was fully distributed to
- 11 Compenso and partially to Mr. Boshey and Mr. Budd,
- 12 right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So I quess the
- 15 question is you have addressed the issue about Mr.
- 16 Bonwick's participation in some way in this project.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So that if Mr.
- 19 Bonwick was receiving a financial reward for
- 20 participation in this project, that's something that
- 21 should have been drawn to your attention?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe so, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And it would
- 24 have affected the participation of PowerStream in this
- 25 deal?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Likely, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, and then
- 3 obviously the question is, if Mr. Houghton had a
- 4 financial interest in the deal, that's something you
- 5 would have wanted to know about as well?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, absolutely.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you would
- 8 have wanted to know once the merger took place as
- 9 well, I take it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, because,
- 12 to say the very least, having side deals with ones
- 13 employer that aren't disclosed is frowned upon.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You take it
- 16 very seriously?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 19 Now, lastly I just wanted to ask you a
- 20 few questions about Mr. Houghton. If we turn up
- 21 paragraph 778 of the Foundation Document.
- 22 So this sets out in some detail the --
- 23 the email that was sent to you and to Mr. McFadden, as
- 24 co-chairs of the merged company board?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr.
- 2 Houghton says:
- "It is with an extremely heavy heart
- 4 that I am forced to be in a
- 5 situation where it is necessary to
- 6 write this email. Further to our
- 7 meeting last week, you both agreed
- 8 that a mutual separation seemed to
- 9
 be in everyone's best interests,
- 10 including the best interests of
- 11 Collus PowerStream."
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 14 And so it's a bit ambiguous. Was it
- 15 that you and Mr. McFadden agreed that it was in the
- 16 best interests that there be a mutual separation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Did Mr. -- did
- 19 Mr. Houghton also agree with that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: At that point, yes,
- 21 I believe he agreed with that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he speaks
- 23 to the situation escalating to the point where he
- 24 thinks he's being constructively dismissed.
- 25 What gave rise to this? If I can ask

- 1 that.
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Primarily the
- 3 relationship between him and the Town officials, so
- 4 that the Town officials had -- had -- it had become
- 5 dysfunctional --
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- to the point
- 8 where it just -- it just couldn't work.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And Mr. McFadden and
- 11 I recognized that and, you know, regardless of who is
- 12 responsible, this was untenable, so we had to move
- 13 forward.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So
- 15 if we scroll up, sorry. I apologize, scroll down.
- So there Mr. Houghton sets up a -- a
- 17 number of points of the position that he wants to
- 18 advance to get a deal to end his employment?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we
- 21 keep going up, so he wants twenty-four (24) months
- 22 compensation. Do you know whether he got that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was a basis for a
- 24 negotiation, I don't know exactly what he received.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I can't recall. I
- 2 was involved in the discussions, obviously, but I
- 3 can't recall off-hand what the final settlement was.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, so
- 5 keep scrolling.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 7 I have some hesitation with respect to this.
- I must say we're speaking of a
- 9 negotiation here that at this juncture I, frankly,
- 10 don't know a great deal about.
- And the tenure of the answer suggested
- 12 that it -- it might well involve counsel that Mr.
- 13 Houghton may have had at the time. I -- I don't know
- 14 the details of that.
- So I'm concerned about again --
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 17 Counsel, was --
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, the --
- 19 there was a suggestion that -- by this witness that
- 20 there was some negotiations and --
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I don't want to
- 22 know about those. I just want to know where we ended
- 23 up, that's all.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay, well --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the answer

- 1 is he doesn't recall.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's the
- 3 end of the matter, then that may do it.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 5 understood from Mr. Bentz that he -- he may have known
- 6 at some point in the past, but he certainly doesn't
- 7 remember now where it ended up.
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Correct.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That'll be
- 10 the end of it.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, no, I've
- 12 got a couple more questions.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That doesn't
- 14 surprise me.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It may
- 16 not be the end of it.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I take it the
- 20 corporation had an indemnification bylaw?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, right.
- 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Which would
- 23 indemnify Mr. Houghton in respect of legal actions
- 24 taken when he was performing his functions as -- as an
- 25 officer of the corporation?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And do
- 3 you know whether that indemnification bylaw is now
- 4 funding his defence or his representation in these
- 5 proceedings?
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 7 again, I'm not -- I -- I'm not sure whether that's
- 8 proper either. I -- I do know the answer with respect
- 9 to that, and it might surprise my friend, but I'm not
- 10 sure that's a proper question either --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, he's
- 12 asked, Mr. Chenoweth --
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- because
- 14 that's a matter between a solicitor and his client.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, it isn't,
- 16 actually. It's, you know, what the Corporation's
- 17 paying for. I mean --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 19 I'm having some trouble with why it matters, to me.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, it's part
- 21 of the narrative of what happened, that -- you know,
- 22 what led to the departure of Mr. Houghton from the
- 23 Corporation.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 25 I'm -- I'm good with -- I understand why you want to

- 1 get into that narrative, but -- but I'm -- I'm not
- 2 going to allow the question of how Mr. Houghton's
- 3 defence is being funded. I'm -- I'm not going to
- 4 allow that question.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I'll take it up
- 6 with Mr. Chenoweth in the hallway then.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's maybe
- 8 the best place for it.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, yes, I -- I
- 12 just had a very few questions about Mr. Chadwick.
- 13 First of all, you -- you became aware at some point
- 14 that Mr. Chadwick was performing some kind of
- 15 monitoring service for Compenso, I take it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So, can
- 18 I ask you? You've got -- is it Mr. Fagen at --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- your
- 21 corporation? Does he maintain some kind of clipping
- 22 service, as well?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe he did at
- 24 the time.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Did you really

- 1 need Mr. Chadwick?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't think we
- 3 needed Mr. Chadwick.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 5 then you said that when you learned about this, you
- 6 learned about it because Mr. Bonwick told you, I take
- 7 it?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you
- 10 expected that Mr. Chadwick would recuse himself with
- 11 respect to any votes in rela -- in relation to the --
- 12 the RFP and approving the successful bidder?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He would have to
- 14 make a decision with respect to the conflict, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you thought
- 16 that he'd recuse himself?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now, as
- 19 it turns out, you were in the room on January the
- 20 23rd, 2012, when the vote took place to approve you as
- 21 a successful bidder, that is PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr.
- 24 Chadwick didn't recuse himself?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.

Transcript Date May 31, 2019 324 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And I'm 1 not suggesting you should have thrown yourself in front of that train, but did that strike you as odd at the time? 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He should have been, I think, consistent through the -- through the entire process I guess would be my expectation. 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So, he 12 re -- he recused himself once? 13 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then he 14 15 didn't on the fundamental vote? 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Right. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let the record 22 show I'm bang on one (1) hour.

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 24 Thank you. Just before we get onto the next question,
- 25 Mr. Bentz, you were talking about risks.

Transcript Date May 31, 2019 325 Is -- is -- do -- do you think it's a 1 risk in this type of situation that -- that, apart from any commercial issues and apart from whether an 3 advantage is conferred on one (1) bidder over another, that there's loss of public confidence in the decision-making process? 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That's a 11 consideration for sure that, you know, the -- the process has to be seen as fair, so it's appropriate. 13 But all -- you know, that's the test, maybe the ultimate test, to ensure that everyone realizes that 14 15 the process was fair, and so that's a consideration, as well, yes. 16 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Who --18 who -- we're going to stop at 5:00, so who's -- who's 19 going? 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I am, Your 21 Honour. 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:

2.5

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There was --

- 2 there was a series of questions put to you, sir, with
- 3 respect to the payer of Mr. Bonwick's ongoing fees
- 4 being changed from whoever it was to Collus
- 5 PowerStream?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You remember
- 8 those questions. Help me here a little bit. I -- I
- 9 get confused easily. But who -- who was the payer
- 10 before it was changed to Collus PowerStream?
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: PowerStream.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 13 And you indicate that you were approached by Mr.
- 14 Houghton. In essence, it was an ongoing obligation to
- 15 make the payments?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you were
- 18 approached by Mr. Houghton to, in essence, change the
- 19 payer?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 And -- and the consideration of who the payer would
- 23 be, I take it, was something that you regard --
- 24 regarded as a reasonable point of equity that Mr.
- 25 Houghton had raised?

1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes, I think that's

- 2 fair.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And,
- 4 in fact, he, in essence, was pointing out to you that
- 5 -- that PowerStream is getting the -- the raw end of
- 6 the stick on this one (1) because they're paying for
- 7 it when it's an ongoing issue for the new entity,
- 8 Collus PowerStream?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think it would be
- 10 -- in the interest of equity, it would make more sense
- 11 that Collus PowerStream would pay. And, yes, he
- 12 raised that issue.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 So, that was -- that was simply a fair and equitable
- 15 thing for him to do?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 And the upshot of that was nothing more than the payer
- 19 was changed?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 22 Again, my name is Chenoweth, Fred Chenoweth. And I'm
- 23 the counsel for Mr. Houghton, as my friend, Mr.
- 24 McDowell, would want to get into.
- But in any event, there was also a

- 1 discussion about paragraphs 317 and 318 of Foundation
- 2 Document number 1. Could we just raise those up? It
- 3 might be useful to have -- to have them up while we
- 4 have this brief conversation about these matters.
- 5 And I must say that I am a little
- 6 concerned, Your Honour, that -- that my screen is dark
- 7 while the screen of others in the room is not dark.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 9 may have to turn it on.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That might
- 11 be helpful. Thank you.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 13 know, we can -- we can only help you to -- to, you
- 14 know, a certain extent and, after that, you're on your
- 15 own.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I have no
- 17 idea how it -- how it got turned out. And I won't
- 18 allege that Mr. McDowell did that.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 20 it may have been sabotaged, Mr. Chenoweth.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 24 event, just looking through the documents and using my
- 25 memory as -- as much as -- rather than using the

- 1 screen, there was a discussion in that -- maybe it was
- 2 in the next paragraph, 318. There was a discussion
- 3 about learning about following the approach of KPMG,
- 4 and in paragraph 318, the last quote in that document.
- 5 And the -- you gave us some evidence
- 6 with respect to that. And you gave us some evidence
- 7 about an assumption you'd made. You -- you understand
- 8 that this is a matter of -- of some significance, and
- 9 so I just wish to get to the bottom of it.
- 10 I take it the reality is you -- you
- 11 have no idea where this information came from,
- 12 correct?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No, I don't know
- 14 that.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 16 very much.
- 17
- 18 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 19
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You talked
- 21 about an exchange that I believe took place between
- 22 yourself and Mr. Houghton on December 3rd, 2010, at
- 23 the infamous Sunset Grill which I'll have to visit
- 24 some day.
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Good breakfast.

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And at that

- 2 time, you suggested that there was an exchange about
- 3 who the bidders might be. And you seemed to -- at
- 4 that early stage to rhyme (sic) off the bidders with
- 5 alacrity and there was a discussion between you about
- 6 those names.
- 7 Having heard what I heard from -- from
- 8 the hot-tubbed witnesses earlier in this -- in this
- 9 piece, Mr. Freeman and Ms. Gaspar and Mr. Angemeer --
- 10 it was pretty obvious to all that if you were going to
- 11 think about one (1) of the options of an RFP that it
- 12 was likely these parties might be involved.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So if there
- 15 was an exchange of ideas between yourself and
- 16 Mr. Houghton, there -- I take it there wasn't any
- 17 magic in that exchange. He was an exchange, in
- 18 essence, of the obvious.
- 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. The bidders
- 20 that -- there were only a handful of bidders who are
- 21 active in this sector in Ontario, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, that
- 23 was obvious information that was mentioned between the
- 24 two (2) of you.
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It could be

- 1 construed that way, yes.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 You have, I think, referred to it at earlier times in
- 4 your evidence, but after the closing of the
- 5 transaction in July of 2012 and for a period of -- of
- 6 certainly at least a year, I take it the activities of
- 7 the -- then partnership, Collus PowerStream, did they
- 8 go well?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Post-closing --
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- for the first
- 12 year?
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The first
- 14 year.
- 15 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think there was
- 16 some enthusiasm around the new partnership, yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did
- 18 you -- did you manage to save what I think we've come
- 19 to learn from witnesses -- such as Shuttleworth and
- 20 Pam Hogg, et cetera -- is it fair to say that during
- 21 that year, you were able to maintain, preserve, and
- 22 encourage what appeared to be a pretty good culture of
- 23 both organizations prior to the -- the joinder?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 Thank you. And Mr Nolan -- and this is a pretty
- 2 straight-forward question -- Mr. Nolan described that
- 3 that relationship, particularly the relationship
- 4 between Collus PowerStream and the Town,
- 5 deteriorated -- he, I think, used the word
- 6 significantly, and others had used other words, such
- 7 as toxic. That relationship deteriorated
- 8 significantly at some juncture at approximately the
- 9 year mark.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And
- 12 Mr. Nolan described that the deterioration arose, he
- 13 felt, as a result of a new CAO, Mr. Brown.
- 14 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: There was a tense
- 15 relationship between the Town and the senior staff at
- 16 the utility when Mr. Brown came -- it built up over
- 17 time but yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Sure. So
- 19 you would agree with the evidence of Mr. Nolan that
- 20 there was -- and I use the word "serious" because
- 21 that's what he used -- a serious deterioration in
- 22 the -- in essence, the functionality of the
- 23 partnership as a result of that deteriorating
- 24 relationship between the Town and Collus PowerStream.
- 25 Correct?

333 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, those are all the questions I have of this witness. Thank you. 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: you, Mr. Chenoweth. Mr. Marron. Are your devices 10 11 turned on, Mr. Marron? 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I think I 13 just bumped into it. I think I bumped into it 14 yesterday. I've tried to not perform that again. 15 Thank you. 16 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON: 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Mr. Bentz, my name 19 is George Marron. I represent Sandra Cooper, who is the mayor of the Town of Collingwood in the years 2010 to 2014 and actually thereafter for her second term. 21 22 And yeah, I would like to call up 23 ALE50195. 24 2.5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: These -- this is a
- 2 typed version of your notes. There was no date,
- 3 although we got April 2011. I just ask that to be
- 4 pulled up because the notes were quite extensive, and
- 5 I appreciate that this is in reference to preparation
- 6 before a Board meeting.
- 7 But you didn't make any notes of the
- 8 meeting which you had in company with Jeff Lehman on
- 9 June 29, 2011 when you came to Collingwood to meet
- 10 Sandra Cooper.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And you didn't
- 13 make any notes, I believe you indicated, at any point
- 14 in time after the 29th of June, 2011.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: You didn't make
- 17 any notes, I take it, in advance of the 29th of June
- 18 meeting.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And the question I
- 21 had, are you -- having given your busy day and the
- 22 number of demands that are made on you, is it your
- 23 usual practice to make notes of meetings or to dictate
- 24 or provide your -- I take it you have a secretary or
- 25 someone who works in conjunction with you. Is it --

- 1 do you dictate memos to yourself for recall purposes
- 2 and things of that sort?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I typically make
- 4 notes for presentation I'm making.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Board meetings when
- 7 I'm speaking. So if I'm making a presentation or
- 8 speaking to an issue with the Board of Directors, I'll
- 9 make notes to myself, handwritten notes in the
- 10 document. It's typically how I do it.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. But I'm
- 12 suggesting to you, you know, you're here today.
- 13 You've been examined and then cross-examined by
- 14 two (2) of my esteemed colleagues, I take it that if
- 15 it's a matter of importance, would you not give some
- 16 thought or have some concern -- and in this case, it
- 17 was something as important as this conflict of
- 18 interest issue and the fact that you had received
- 19 some -- or at least were made aware of what
- 20 potentially was -- or what was described as a
- 21 misunderstanding.
- But obviously, you're made aware.
- 23 You're a smart quy. You're made aware that there was
- 24 some difficulties in Mr. Bonwick obtaining what he was
- 25 required to obtain as a condition present to entering

- 1 into the June 7, 2011 retainer agreement.
- 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. I wish we'd
- 3 all taken notes from that meeting.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But there's
- 5 nothing to assist you then in your recall, which goes
- 6 back from today to the 29th of June meeting.
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I knew that
- 8 the letter that the mayor had drafted was a precursor
- 9 to the -- well, that Mr. Bonwick had drafted for the
- 10 mayor's signature was a precursor to that meeting.
- 11 And I know that -- you know, I remember
- 12 where the meeting was held, and I do remember Mr. --
- 13 Deputy Mayor Lloyd saying that you can't prevent a man
- 14 from earning an income. And I do remember -- as I
- 15 said, it was either Mr. Lloyd or Mr. Muncaster saying
- 16 if anything, it would improve the quality of his
- 17 response. And we're talking about the response to the
- 18 RFP. I remember those two (2) things distinctly.
- 19 And I know that Jeff Lehman was there
- 20 because he was talking about -- as he had before with
- 21 the mayor around his experience with the Barrie Hydro
- 22 merger. So those things I -- I do remember.
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well,
- 24 was the term and the acronym "RFP," is that what was
- 25 used?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, it said in
- 2 response, yes, RF -- that's my recollection.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: RFP. Well, that
- 4 means something to you and it obviously means
- 5 something to the rest of us in this room now as a
- 6 result of this Inquiry.
- 7 But it may not have meant much to other
- 8 people in the room.
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Possibly.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: In fact, it may
- 11 have meant nothing to Sandra Cooper, and if she'd made
- 12 some inquiry, I suggest what's an RFP, would show some
- 13 ignorance on her part. I mean, to you and Jeff
- 14 Lehman, you were there, her purposes of disclosing of
- 15 this what -- the reason for you being there.
- 16 Do you agree with me, in fairness to
- 17 her?
- 18 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: That would be for
- 19 her to answer the question.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. But in
- 21 fairness to her, I mean, that's a possibility?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It's a possibility,
- 23 but in a municipal environment, RFPs are issued
- 24 frequently.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes, well I'm not

- 1 asking if it -- if it happened or if it didn't happen,
- 2 it is a possibility, I suggest.
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And I
- 5 -- I take it this was a social sort of thing, although
- 6 you were there for a purpose it wasn't -- it wasn't a
- 7 sit-down board meeting where -- there was some milling
- 8 around and --
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was informal.
- 10 Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yes. And -- and
- 12 prior to -- prior to -- or you indicated after you
- 13 left you had some review of things with Jeff Lehman
- 14 and I take it that was on your way over to the
- 15 Georgian Bay Golf Course where you're meeting up with
- 16 Paul Bonwick and Ed Houghton for a game of golf?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- so there's
- 19 no reason, I suggest, or is there a reason why Paul
- 20 Bonwick couldn't have been at the meeting of June
- 21 29th, 2011?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know.
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But -- but you're
- 24 aware now of this disclosure issue that's before us
- 25 all. I mean, if -- if we're dealing with a matter of

- 1 disclosure and what someone is disclosing and -- and
- 2 you've had this experience where, you know, you assume
- 3 this was something that was going to be conducted long
- 4 before the 29th of June and -- and it was, but you
- 5 know, this -- I take it this meeting was -- Mr. Nolan
- 6 said it was important from his review of things, but
- 7 he wasn't at the meeting, right?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Now, -- so
- 10 -- so the point is wouldn't you expect Paul Bonwick to
- 11 attend the meeting if it's all about Paul Bonwick and
- 12 the disclosure and the fact that he's going to be
- 13 receiving the benefit of the contract, the retainer
- 14 contract?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We were the party to
- 16 the contract, so you know, us being there we thought
- 17 was sufficient at the time.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No, but let's --
- 19 let's look at the circumstances, I mean you've left
- 20 the confirmation of the disclosure, and more
- 21 importantly, I mean that's in reference to the
- 22 conflict of interest but, more importantly, the
- 23 disclosure as to the scope of work.
- I mean, you've left that entirely in
- 25 the hands of Paul Bonwick to make that disclosure and

- 1 -- and that's the whole foundation, the whole reason
- 2 for making the disclosure at this point, you're
- 3 satisfied that the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act
- 4 doesn't apply so the -- the reason -- that's the whole
- 5 reason at this point.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He -- he had an
- 7 obligation under the contract to do that.
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. But that's
- 9 an obligation he may have kept and may not have kept
- 10 and you wouldn't have known.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, we did have
- 12 the letter from the Mayor and we had the email, you
- 13 know --
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, we're going
- 15 to get into the letter from the Mayor and we're going
- 16 to do that in the course of this examination.
- But the letter from the Mayor, if you
- 18 look at it, it doesn't set out and -- and you were
- 19 very carefully examined on this and I listened to your
- 20 answers and you were very forthright in the manner
- 21 which you testified to Ms. McGrann, but -- but the
- 22 letter didn't set out the scope of the duties that's
- 23 set out in the retainer agreement.
- 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Not the specific
- 25 scope of duties.

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and you've
- 2 indicated throughout your evidence, and I don't like
- 3 to generalize, but -- but you know, a number of times
- 4 I've noted that you've said the whole purpose in
- 5 retaining Paul Bonwick was in relation to the request
- 6 for proposals for the transaction.
- 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And to understand
- 8 what the Town was -- where they were with respect to
- 9 deliberations on the sale.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. Well, it -
- 11 and the contribution that he'd be making to you,
- 12 what was eventually going to result in a request for
- 13 proposal.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 16 And -- and you indicated early on in
- 17 your evidence that, you know, you -- you have this
- 18 initial contact and you had a meeting in your office
- 19 that might have lasted for an hour.
- I take it you didn't make any notes
- 21 pertaining to the meeting on January 11th -- or
- 22 January 12th, 2011?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This was -- and --
- 25 and this was just sort of a meet and greet -- well, it

- 1 was a meet and greet. I mean, here's someone who in a
- 2 non-solicited way writes a letter saying you know,
- 3 maybe I can be of interest to you, maybe you might
- 4 want to hire me, and that -- you get that two days
- 5 later, that's a fairly compressed period of time, but
- 6 obviously it's indicative of the interest that you
- 7 showed in the approach that Paul Bonwick made?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So two
- 10 days later, on the 12th of January or -- you're
- 11 sitting down, you didn't make any notes of the
- 12 interview, but it became apparent to you at that point
- 13 when he said that he was the brother of the Mayor of
- 14 the Town of Collingwood, it became apparent to you
- 15 then that there might be a conflict.
- So you said it -- there was an
- 17 indication on his part that this had been checked out.
- 18 And I think -- did he -- he made a statement of fact
- 19 to you that -- that the Municipal Conflict of Interest
- 20 Act was not a matter of concern.
- 21 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He said that his
- 22 relationship with the Mayor did not -- was not a --
- 23 defined as a conflict under the Municipal Conflict of
- 24 Interest Act.
- 25 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And was it

- 1 at that point that he said to you that he had an
- 2 opinion on behalf of the -- an opinion that the Deputy
- 3 Mayor of the Town of Collingwood had obtained for him?
- 4 Was it at that point?
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I believe so, yes.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well,
- 7 I mean, he's a layperson, you're not going to accept
- 8 somebody coming through your door and in the first
- 9 instance saying to you well there's no conflict of
- 10 interest here and -- layperson, I mean, you might
- 11 accept it if it were someone like Mr. McDowell, versed
- 12 in the municipal law.
- But you know what I'm saying, you're
- 14 not -- you're a bright guy, you're not going to accept
- 15 a -- somebody who virtually is just coming in off the
- 16 street other than he had Ed Houghton's stamp of
- 17 approval, let's put it that way. Okay.
- 18 Okay, so --
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 20 sorry, was there an answer there? I didn't hear an
- 21 answer.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: I thought he
- 23 nodded his head.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 25 have a problem on the transcript because we won't

- 1 capture the nod. We'll have an argument about whether
- 2 you agreed with it or not.
- So, what's your response?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: My response is yes,
- 5 that's true, and that's why we took the additional
- 6 steps of seeking internal legal advice. We relied on
- 7 external legal advice, and I also consulted with the
- 8 Mayors.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. All
- 10 right. I'm trying not to get hung up on the mic and
- 11 I'm looking at my notes and -- yeah, this -- so I
- 12 didn't observe the nod or I would have asked the
- 13 witness to response. And I'll -- so can I ask you to
- 14 do that then?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I'll try to
- 17 stay as far away from this mic as I can without being
- 18 inaudible.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, so you
- 22 indicated to Mr. Bonwick that the audit and finance
- 23 committee would have to consider his application for
- 24 employment, that that was a matter that would have to
- 25 go before them.

- 1 And -- and you also indicated that, you
- 2 know, their consideration of this would obviously in
- 3 the circumstances, necessitate a full disclosure
- 4 consideration on not only the Conflict of Interest
- 5 Act, but you know, more perhaps importantly at this
- 6 point, the indication of a perception of the optics of
- 7 there being some conflict?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, and okay so
- 10 you told him that and -- just have your indulgence
- 11 here.
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. And -- and
- 16 you indicated that when you were asked by Ms. McGrann
- 17 that, as concerns his sister, you don't recall that
- 18 Paul Bonwick advised you that, by virtue of being a
- 19 mayor of the Town of Collingwood, she would be sitting
- 20 on the Board of Directors of the Collus group of
- 21 corporations?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't recall when
- 23 I became aware that she was on the Board.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. All right.
- 25 But was this as a result of what -- what someone told

- 1 you or is it some -- did you -- did you go out and
- 2 take a look or make some inquiries specifically to
- 3 learn that?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: At some point, I
- 5 became aware she was on the Board. When that -- and
- 6 how that happened I -- I don't -- I don't recall.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But this is a
- 8 fairly standard procedure, is it not, in -- in a small
- 9 municipality where the -- the mayor or perhaps even
- 10 the deputy mayor are sort of automatically placed on
- 11 the board of any corporation that's owned by the
- 12 municipality?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The mayors were on
- 14 our Board, so, yes, it happens --
- 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Yeah.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- quite frequently.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And we heard from
- 18 David McFadden as to the -- the political end of
- 19 things, that sometimes things might run a little more
- 20 smoothly if you could get rid of the politicians. In
- 21 any event, we won't get into that. I won't ask you
- 22 anything on that angle.
- 23 Okay. But -- so, on -- as of January
- 24 the 12th, 2011, when the meeting concludes, that
- 25 wasn't something that wa -- you weren't alerted to

- 1 that and that perhaps you ought to look into it, it's
- 2 something that you learned subsequently?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Her being on the
- 4 Board? Yes.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and you
- 6 can't indicate to us how -- how far down the road that
- 7 was?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well,
- 10 would you have known that in the month of June 2011?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Probably.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yeah.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- okay. So --
- 15 so, there -- but there wasn't any explicit or exact
- 16 requests made of Sandra Cooper to deal with the fact
- 17 that she was a member of the Board of Collus and
- 18 whether that would present a difficulty and her
- 19 brother, Paul, being an agent?
- You indicated in your evidence you
- 21 considered Paul Bonwick to be an agent of PowerStream?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So --
- 24 so, there wasn't any consideration to basically asking
- 25 for a waiver on Sandra Cooper's part in reference to

348 that? 2 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Or -- I said a "waiver" perhaps -- it's pro -- more properly referred to as a declaration that, you know, she knows and -and there wasn't anything like that? 7 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, now, you -- you next indicated that -- and -- and perhaps I 13 have this wrong, but did -- did you ask Paul Bonwick that he make a draft proposal so that you could take 14 15 something to the Board? You told us at the Board meeting with 16 17 the three (3) mayors on the Board was on January the 18 18th, 2011. So, when you went in on the Board meeting did you actually have the Compenso's draft propo -draft proposal or is it something that came later or 21 do you recall? 22 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The -- the meeting 23 on January 19th wa -- wa -- was an audit and finance 24 committee meeting. 2.5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right.

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: And I met with the
- 2 mayors, I think, prior to that meeting. We didn't
- 3 discuss -- at the audit and finance committee, which
- 4 was not a board meeting, we didn't discuss the
- 5 Compenso transaction at that point. I had only -- was
- 6 dis -- discussing it with the mayors at that point.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, thank
- 8 you for clearing that up. All right. So -- so this
- 9 was something that was an aside then to the -- to the
- 10 actual Board meeting then?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was an audit and
- 12 finance committee meeting.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, no, you told
- 14 me that. But I'm saying this --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- this
- 17 conversation about Paul Bonwick and the approach and -
- 18 was this -- was this just a conversation amongst the
- 19 four (4) of you, you --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- you and the --
- 22 so, it wasn't part of the Board meeting?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. It
- 25 wasn't on the agenda?

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No. But it was
- 2 brought forward in the March, I think, 8th audit and
- 3 finance committee meeting and certainly the April, I
- 4 think, 26th Board meeting. It was brought forward
- 5 then.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So,
- 11 you indicated that -- that, at some point, in
- 12 reference to this conversation you were having with
- 13 Mr. Bonwick as to providing disclosure, that there was
- 14 an indication that -- that came to you that -- that
- 15 Paul Bonwick had spoken to Ed Houghton about this?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and you
- 18 indicated that that was -- that was a little bit of a
- 19 surprise in the sense that, you know, you would expect
- 20 that he would have spoken to you, and not Ed Houghton,
- 21 I mean, some indication as to the fact that it might
- 22 have been -- I don't want to use the word 'improper',
- 23 but it -- it caused a bit of surprise that he'd speak
- 24 to Ed Houghton about this and not you?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I had asked him to

- 1 speak to Mr. Houghton about the fact that we -- we
- 2 were thinking of engaging his firm and him, so I
- 3 expected him to speak with him.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 5 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: The question was
- 6 reviewing the proposal in detail, which I -- I said I
- 7 would have preferred if he had brought me the proposal
- 8 first.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh, I -- oh, I
- 10 see. Okay.
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So --
- 13 so, there was an indication to you then that -- that
- 14 Paul Bonwick's proposal which was being made at
- 15 PowerStream was something that was reviewed by Ed
- 16 Houghton, who was employed by Collus?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and -- or
- 19 is this whole idea of the proposal at that point --
- 20 did that -- did that raise some red flag in your mind
- 21 as to putting you in a spot where -- raise any red
- 22 flag at all?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Well, I mean, I had
- 24 some concerns that the -- that the proposal had been
- 25 reviewed with -- with Mr. Houghton before it had been

- 1 reviewed with me, and it's not exactly what I asked
- 2 him to do.
- But, you know, in hindsight, you know,
- 4 if he's going through some of the scope of the work
- 5 that he was considering and emphasizing the
- 6 disclosure, then I didn't have a problem with it.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. But
- 8 the whole purpose in reference to this proposal was to
- 9 hire Paul Bonwick to go out and obtain information
- 10 that would be used -- potentially used in your RFP and
- 11 -- and that -- I mean, at this point, you're
- 12 interested in Paul Bonwick because of the Collus
- 13 situation?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. I mean, you
- 16 weren't gi -- hiring him or giving serious
- 17 contemplation to hiring him in relation to any of
- 18 these other strategic -- the strategic growth, and
- 19 that was something down the road?
- 20 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was primarily
- 21 down the road, yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah, yeah. But -
- 23 but you were hiring him, as you've indicated. And,
- 24 once again, you're pretty candid. I've got it
- 25 recorded, at least two (3) or three (3) instances,

- 1 where you said, yeah, the -- the primary purpose was,
- 2 you know, the dealing with Collus and the targeting of
- 3 Collus by way of an RFP?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. Okay. So,
- 6 you -- so the fact that he was reviewing a document
- 7 with Ed Houghton that had everything to do with
- 8 PowerStream and his relationship with you, that --
- 9 that didn't cause any concern on your part?
- 10 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It caused some
- 11 concern, yes. But, like I said, I had asked him to do
- 12 it.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And you felt that
- 18 that was proper in the circumstances, to make that
- 19 request?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: As I said, I would
- 21 rather have had him told me in advance, let's say, and
- 22 reviewed the proposal with me first.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 think the witness has answered this question.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'll -- yeah, I'll

1 move on.

2

- 3 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, was this -- at
- 5 -- at this point, I believe, in your evidence where
- 6 you indicated that you were -- you considered and put
- 7 Paul Bonwick in the light of an agent of PowerStream?
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Okay.
- 10 So, I'd like to call up document ALE059.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: This is a -- this
- 15 is an email from Paul Bonwick to you, Mr. Bentz, and
- 16 it's dated the 20th of January, 2011.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: It indicates here
- 21 -- and I would refer you to the first paragraph, Mr.
- 22 Bentz:
- "I wanted to be perfectly clear on
- 24 my understanding of the conflict
- 25 guidelines contained in the

355 1 Municipal Act. The Town -- the Town solicitor 2 3 provided a legal opinion to the deputy mayor clarifying that there's no breach of conflict of interest 5 quidelines in this situation." 6 7 Now, just -- just considering that for a moment, the Town solicitor would give you no difficulty. That would be a lawyer retained by the Town of Collingwood? 10 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: He was referring to 12 the Town clerk, I believe, inadvertently. 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, no, but the 14 -- the memo or the -- excuse me, the email says 15 something otherwise, doesn't it? 16 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: It says, "The Town 18 solicitor"? 19 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And you'll agree with me there's a distinction and a difference 21 between a solicitor, who's a lawyer, and a -- and a 22 23 clerk who works for the Town of Collingwood? 24 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. MR. GEORGE MARRON: I mean, the clerk 2.5

- 1 could be a lawyer. But, in this case, you didn't
- 2 believe that Ms. Almas, who's the Town clerk and was
- 3 at the time, was a lawyer?
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I don't know if I
- 5 knew whether she was a lawyer or not at this point.
- 6 Subsequently, I did know --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well --
- 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: -- that she was not
- 9 a lawyer.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I'm -- I'm
- 11 going to suggest that, if -- if it were the Town clerk
- 12 who provided the opinion, you'd be misled if someone
- 13 states it was the Town solicitor?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: You'd agree with
- 16 that? All right. And it goes on to say that:
- 17 "The Town solicitor provided a legal
- opinion to the deputy mayor."
- 19 And you were examined on that earlier
- 20 by Ms. McGrann and -- I believe you were examined on -
- 21 on it earlier, but the -- maybe I better -- could I
- 22 leave that? I -- I better look at that a little more
- 23 carefully. And you'd...
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Let -- let me come
- 2 back to that, Your Honour. The other thing is, it
- 3 says here my -- if you look at the second sentence of
- 4 the first line:
- 5 "I wanted to be perfectly clear on
- 6 my understanding of the conflict
- 7 guidelines contained in the
- 8 Municipal Act."
- 9 And you're aware that there's a
- 10 distinction between the Municipal Act -- the Ontario
- 11 Municipal Act and the Municipal Conflict of Interest
- 12 Act.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: M-hm.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And
- 15 the conflict that you were concerned in, on behalf of
- 16 PowerStream, was the Municipal Conflict of Act (sic)
- 17 concern.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 19 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So that's an error
- 20 as well then. And then it goes on in the
- 21 second paragraph, second line of that:
- 22 "I also wanted to provide some
- 23 background on the direction that I'm
- 24 proposing as it relates to public
- 25 messaging."

```
358
 1
                   Then it says:
 2
                      "Ed and I --"
 3
                   You know, "Ed" would be Ed Houghton.
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
 5
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON:
                      "Ed and I have had detailed
 6
                      discussions relating to the overall
 7
                      proposal that I have prepared and
 9
                      the contacts of involvement in
10
                      timing."
11
                   And that's -- that gave you notice of
   the difficulty that you and I just went through.
12
13
                   MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
14
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Okay.
15
16
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
17
18
                   MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'd ask you to
19
    look at the final paragraph. And this is a suggestion
   that's being made to you in this correspondence that
21
   said: "I would purpose --" I'm suggesting it's, I
   would propose --
22
23
                      "...PowerStream consider engaging my
24
                      company on a much broader level,
2.5
                      eliminating the potential accusation
```

- 1 that our business relationship is
- 2 somehow predicated on family
- 3 contacts."
- 4 All right? So did this statement cause
- 5 you any concern?
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I gave that evidence
- 7 towards this earlier to Inquiry counsel and talked
- 8 about the fact that I didn't have a problem with the
- 9 statement because broadening the scope of the -- of
- 10 the engagement would assist us with the regional
- 11 consolidation strategy and that we -- you know, we
- 12 would -- we were willing to disclose the relationship
- 13 in any event.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And
- 15 you've told us -- I mean, your -- your consideration
- 16 was to err on the side of providing disclosure rather
- 17 than minimizing it or providing just what was standard
- 18 procedure.
- 19 I mean -- and Mr. McDowell went through
- 20 that with you in his examination that it -- that, you
- 21 know, if -- you could have basically proclaimed to the
- 22 Town Council what the situation is, I mean, as far as
- 23 PowerStream was concerned. You'd be quite content and
- 24 happy to do that. But that didn't happen in this
- 25 case.

- 1 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And I mean,
- 3 you're very busy, and you've explained to us what you
- 4 were doing at this point in time. And it ended up
- 5 that at some point, you delegated this whole issue of
- 6 disclosure and what was arising from it.
- 7 You had delegated that to Dennis Nolan?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And --
- 10 well, your executive team, or was it someone specific,
- 11 like Dennis Nolan?
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Mr. Nolan amended
- 13 the Compenso proposal to include the disclosure
- 14 language.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Well, yeah.
- 16 He told us that he drafted the contract.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But I'm talking
- 19 about this generally. Did you -- this whole issue of
- 20 disclosure and providing some proof or to the effect
- 21 that what was going on or what was occurring, this
- 22 concerns the disclosure. Was this just something that
- 23 was generally given to you executive team, or was it
- 24 assigned to one person specifically?
- 25 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: It was the executive

- 1 team prior to the contract.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We worked
- 4 collectively on this.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So
- 6 Mr. Bonwick then could have felt free to talk to any
- 7 one of the executive team members.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And you indicated
- 10 to us that including you, there were five (5) --
- 11 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- members of the
- 13 team? Okay. All right.
- 14 And in fact, that's exactly what the
- 15 email correspondence indicates. I mean, there's --
- 16 you've got John Glicksman involved in this; you've got
- 17 Dennis Nolan involved in this; you've got, I think,
- 18 even Mark Henderson at one point. And they're all in
- 19 a position where they can freely communicate or
- 20 respond to Mr. Bonwick and his -- in Mr. Bonwick's
- 21 attempt to provide satisfactory proof of the
- 22 disclosure --
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- in the scope of
- 25 the disclosure. All right.

Transcript Date May 31, 2019 362 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And then at the -just to conclude this, Your Honour, there's the statement made about two (2) or three (3) lines up from the bottom of the -- of the email message. 7 says: 8 "This approach would in no way 9 detract from the LDC opportunity 10 presently being discussed." 11 You see that? 12 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes. 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. 14 but when you consider that statement in light of what 15 is said, it is in this regard that I'm considering that you should engage my company on a much broader level, eliminating the potential accusation that our 17 18 business relationship is somehow predicated on family contacts -- this statement -- this approach would in no way detract from the LDC opportunity presently being discussed. It's -- what he's offering up here 21 is a bit of a fudge, isn't it? 22 23 In other words, let's make it a broad

engagement so that we can fudge the fact that, you

know, the focus is on the LDC of Collus, and we can

- 1 later on say, oh, no, no. This has got everything to
- 2 do with anything that PowerStream might ever want to
- 3 touch in the province of Ontario.
- 4 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I didn't view it
- 5 that way.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, did you --
- 7 did you look at it at all and consider that whether it
- 8 amounted to a bit of a smokescreen or a fudge?
- 9 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think I gave
- 10 evidence before that -- that I thought this had value
- 11 in terms of our regional consolidation strategy.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well no, I
- 13 understand that. But he's making the suggestion. He
- 14 wouldn't at this point in time have -- well, would he?
- 15 Would he have had a full appreciation of the strategic
- 16 plan of PowerStream?
- 17 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: We had conversations
- 18 about our strategy at the January 12th meeting. So
- 19 yeah, he would have been aware that we were looking at
- 20 a broader strategy. This is something that the
- 21 initial conversation I had with -- with Mr. Houghton
- 22 on December 3rd, he talked about it.
- 23 So I would have conveyed it to him at
- 24 that January 12th meeting.
- 25 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But he uses the

1 term that this approach would "in no way detract."

- 2 You see that?
- 3 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Doesn't that
- 5 phrase give you some -- some difficulty along the
- 6 lines that I'm suggesting it would and looking at it
- 7 objectively? It's a smokescreen.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: I think he's saying
- 9 that he would still provide, you know, service with
- 10 respect to the Collus transaction. It wouldn't -- it
- 11 wouldn't impact it.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, this is --
- 13 this is an email, and it's sent the 20th day of
- 14 January 2011.
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And when you
- 17 started having the difficulties in obtaining the proof
- 18 you wanted that disclosure had been made or, I mean,
- 19 did you -- did you think back? I mean, that was in
- 20 June -- early June, late May.
- 21 Did you think back to the 20th of
- 22 January and the fact that you had this and...
- MR. BRIAN BENTZ: No.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. So it's
- 25 something you get in January, and the difficulties

- 1 that arise and ensue from late May and early June in
- 2 reference to the disclosure issue. They're five (5)
- 3 months apart at that point in time. Well, not quite
- 4 but -- well, they are. They're five (5) months and a
- 5 bit.
- 6 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Yes.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. All
- 8 right. Okay. I'm going to be a little while. I'm
- 9 going to moving on to another area. I anticipate
- 10 probably --
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 12 think -- I think actually we'd agreed to -- or
- 13 Mr. McDowell entreated us to stop at 5:00.
- So it's four (4) minutes to 5:00. We
- 15 started at 9:00. We'll continue Monday at 10:00 in
- 16 the morning, I would have thought, rather than --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Since
- 19 you're about to go into a different area anyway,
- 20 there's no point in getting started for three (3) or
- 21 four (4) minutes and then stopping.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Yeah. And I'm
- 23 going to be a little while on Monday, as well. So...
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 25 right.

366 1 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you. 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All right. I just give you that, Mr. Bentz, you should be 3 4 careful about -- I'm sure Mr. Watson is experienced enough to have told you, but you can't discuss your evidence. It could give rise to an improper inference being suggested. 7 8 MR. BRIAN BENTZ: Understood. 9 10 (WITNESS RETIRES) 11 12 --- Upon adjourning at 5:00 p.m. 13 14 15 Certified Correct, 16 17 18 19 Wendy Woodworth, Ms. 20 21 22 23 24 25

INQUINI	Te COLLIINGWO	000 03-31-2013	Page 307	OI 447
\$	225:2	137 77:6	116:19,23	143:13
\$10 241:24	228:23,24	13th 62:2	117:9	20 248:1
\$10,000	241:25	77:5,11	132:21	2004
224:11	1:36	78:15 , 20	171:4	269:20
\$100	188:22	81:17	192:14 200:5	
162:22	10 76:22	83 : 7	200:3	2005
	134:10	84:16	201:2	62:7,11
\$15,000	231:20	88:11	220:10	2007 14:6
224:12	267:24	99:10	348:23	2009 75:4
\$16 242:17	296:23	248:25 249:4	1st 49:18	2010
\$20 11:20	10:00	260:8	97:4	5:16,23
295:25	189:7,8,1		239:23	6:1
\$21 241:22	2 365:15	14th	203.20	329:22
	10:19	143:11	2	333:20
\$5 228:15	76:24	233:19	2 12:11	2011 10:12
\$5,000		15 248:1	15:3	18:14
224:15	10:30 76:25	15th	18:13	26:5
\$700,000		136:13	38:1	31:3,9
240:12	100 204:14	139:7	47 : 14	57:20
\$8 240:22	206:7	16 228:12	49:2	62:2
241:1,7,1	10th 10:12		50:10	77:11
0	136:5	16th	51:13	88:14,19
242:6,10	11:30	137:19	61 : 7	94:4 95:4
	134:12	138:7 219:15	112:19	103:14
1	11:40		114:10	105:11,16
1 6:13	134:13	17 228:12	141:12	106:4
38:9		17th	146:7	110:1
59:10	110 5:16	137:19	163:20	136:6 138:7
65:14	118 18:8	138:7	171:22 174:24	143:11,13
109:1	11th	219:5	190:1	144:7
114:5,17	341:21	248:9	208:4,6	154:14
141:7	12:30	18th	221:23	163:7
155:21,22	188:21	88:14 , 19	224:18	165:14
184:18		348:18	225:2	171 : 18
186:13,18	129 42:3	191 300:16	228:23,24	174:25
187:2,21	12th 18:14	192 100:8	230:24	186:13
206:6	23:22	300:11	236:12	200:22
211:6,15	27:1		237:5	218:8,20
214:25	28:13	19th	241:25	219:6,15
279:6	50:25	28:14,22 56:25	255:16	220:10 233:19
286:21	133:11,15 341:22	68:24	258:4 260:16	235:19
324:22	341:22	70:9,19	293:17	237:24
325:4	346:24	72:10	330:24	239:23
327:6	363:18,24	79:2,17,1	335:14	259:23
328:2	130 43:5	8,22	336:18	273:15
330:11		80:10	362:5	308:21,23
1/2 224:18	133 61:23	94:3	2:30	334:3,9,1

	10 00====::0::0	70D 03 31 201:		01 447
4 336:1	24 285:3	141:9	317 227:3	5:00
338:21	318:21	143:4,13	328:1	325 : 18
341:22	243 171:12	144:22	318 227:9	365:13 , 14
346:24		169:5	328:1	366:12
347:10	248 4:3	334:14,17	329:2,4	50 38:8
348:18	249 4:4	336:6	31st 1:23	199:16
354:16	24th	338:21	95:4	207:15 , 20
364:14	174:25	339:4	99:11	211:8,25
2012	177:2	2nd 101:6		212:16,23
226:10	180:22	103:14	32 204:13	213:10,19
248:9	25 188:19	105:11,16	325 3:9	,24
249:4 256:9	202:17	106:4	333 3:10	214:6,10
250:9	250 4:5	149:17	336 3:21	217:16 242:10
261:4				
262:23	251 4:6		348 218:6	50/50
263:6	252 4:7	3 31:11 38:18	3rd 6:1	212:7
308:16	253 4:8	48:4 62:4	9:2 38:3	213:6,11 214:3
309:13,14	254 4:9	80:24	78:9,11	214.3
323:20		138:21	171:18	258:3
331:5	255 4:10	161:16	173:7 329:22	500 156:11
2013 260:8	256 4:11	237:1,11	363:22	51 203:13
261:1	257 4:12	274:12,13		204:9
262:2 310:2	258 4:13	348:17 352:25	4	204.3
	259 4:14	362:5	4 3:3 14:3	207:5,6,1
2014 333:21	25th 42:9	365:20	58 : 4	5 , 21
	218:8,20	3.2 162:13	207:9	208:1
2016	· ·		349:19	211:24
227:11	260 4:15	3.7 162:13	365:14,21	212:15 213:5
2019 1:23	261 4:16	3.8 231:22	40 228:14	213:3
205 137:14	262 4:17	3:00 268:1	412 200:17	222:17
207 143:5	186:2	3:08 268 : 2	413 237:19	51/50
20th	263 4:18	3:30	419 239:21	212:7
31:3,9	266 188:7	136:13	4th 219:25	59013
46:22	268 3:8	30 8:1	235:19	195:3
200:22	26th 350:4	167:8		59103
210:1 354:16		202:20	5	286:4
364:13,21	27th 142:8,15	204:12	5 3:7 14:3	
216 152:1		293:17	37 : 24	6
	28th	308 219:4	58:9	6 30:17
22nd	237:24 239:17	309 219:13	65:12 202:14	6:00
144:16	29 334:9	226:3	202:14	134:19
23		30th 5:23	241:25	60 228:13
162:9,19	297	222:13	361:10	672 260:2
23rd	234:20,24	226:10	365:2 , 4	
323:20	29th 43:7	300:10	5.5 241:21	699 261:21

INQUINI	Te COLLIINGWO	OD 03-31-2013	rage 303	01 447
270:7	214:16	accomplish	336:24	204:12
6th 256:8	293:18	209:17	across	298:2
	able 33:4	accomplish	162:23	349:10
7	48:20	ed 151:20	act 19:17	actually
7 336:1	55 : 10	according	24:23	7:1 9:8
	87:1,15	135:16	25:3	13:3 14:6
7.3 299:6	127:16		27:14	30:13
70 167:7	174:14	account	31:17	39:11,12
778 316:21	255:8	194:22	32:1	43:20
	331:21	225:6	33:14	64:21
7th 109:25	absence	314:24	44:9 45:4	81:15
141:6 154:14	312:8	accurate	46:25	105:3
169:16	absolutely	8:21,24	47:3,11	116:11,15
230:25	209:14	121:3	97:17	135:10
230.23	316:6	202:10,12	104:1	136:23
		206:9	119:10	141:3
8	absorbed	263:10,12	128:9	178:17
8 241:4,15	295:13	,15,17,19	147:5,8	183:12
87 295:13	absorbs	,21	149:12	189:25
88 295 : 9	296:1	accusation	263:1	225:25 245:23
	abstract	37:9	264:3	249:1
8th 57:20	142:13	358:25	273 : 25	271:14
64:21		362 : 17	277:18	295:19
350 : 2	accelerate	achieve	340:3	300:16
	55:3	137:10	342:20,24	310:13
9	accelerati	208:4	345:5	321:16
9:00 189:3	ng 55:6		355:1	333:21
365:15	accept	acknowledg	357:8,10,	348:19
9:03 5:1	207:7	e 292 : 5	11,12,16	365:12
90 133:24	290:9	acknowledg	acting	adamant
221:3	343:7,11,	ing	125:4	263:24
	14	149:16,17	128:18	
90-day	acceptable	acquaintan	129:18	add 122:8
133:24	230:22	ces 68:12	232:15	261:7
219:24	259:1,5		261:3	addition
220:1	·	acquiesce 289:14	action	190:25
9236	accepted	289:14	303:4,10	201:7
189:23	175:2	acquisitio	actions	278 : 19
97 1:19	access	n 69:20	320:23	additional
	118:25	110:23		32:23
9th 73:2,9	119:7	130:8	active 330:21	104:12
	125:14,17	207:14,17		126:18
A	127:8	acquisitio	actively	160:6
a.m 5:1	277:7	ns 82:5	110:22	161:16
76:24,25	accessing	91:19	activities	193:12
134:12,13	119:15	264:12	130:2,8	208:7
ability	accommodat	295:10	331:6	228:15
110:21	e 185:9	acronym	actual	240:12
212:5	<u> </u>		37:18	261:15
			31.10	

INQUIRI	re COLLIINGWO	עט	05-31-201	9	Page 3/C	OI 44/
344:5	296:3,9		124:17		21 344:2	Ajax
address	325:4	;	AFF7		365:12	292:23
11:25	advertisem		198:25		agreement	alacrity
27 : 5	ents				48:16	330:5
35:13	121:13	4	Affairs		95:9,17	
37:17			134:20		96:4	albeit
39:10	advice 28:19	;	affected		98:22,24	128:20
40:14	45 : 10		22:3,7		103:7	ALE 174:10
71:9,23	43.10 60 : 11		315:24		113:24	297 : 3
165:18	61:16	;	affidavit		125:22,25	ALE0000139
190:8	79:3		199:4		133:24	4:5
191:12	91:17,23	,	affiliate		192:13	ALE0000196
193:12	99:17	•	203:11		193:2	4:6
194:11	104:25				219:8	
236:17	118:1	•	afternoon		222:25	ALE0000234
273:11	221:9		73:13		226:9,14	4:7
addressed	269:21		94:11,21		246:8,9	ALE0000256
195:8	275:3 , 12		233:22		256:25	4:9
289:5	278:14 , 19		250:25 309:1		257:2	ALE0000894
315:15	, 22 , 25		309:1		259:22	4:12
addresses	279:3	2	Agency		260:15 276:16	
34:4 36:4	303:5		262:23		281:20,25	ALE0001307
	306:17		263:6		282:6	4:13
addressing 25:8	344:6,7	į	agenda		284:18	242:24
25 : 8	advise		349:25		292:3	ALE0001413
adjourning	20:5	,	agent		315:6	4:14
366:12	27:10	•	30:19,20		336:1	ALE0003878
adjust	30:4 72:6		119:10		340:23	4:17
253:14	147:21		125:4			ALE0003879
administra	193:17,18		128:19		agreements 95:10	4:16
tive	advised		139:15			
41:17	45 : 16		232:15		ahead	ALE0004218
140:8	46:2		249:20		57:16	4:3
	67:4 , 9		347:19,21		77:25	ALE0004220
administra	80:20		354:7		81:16	4:4
tor 145:2	108:24	i	ago 180:9		165:12	ALE0011366
advance	136:9		313:13		200:15	4 : 8
108:11	187:1				205:12 268:5,21	ALE0050219
170:16	245:19	•	agreed 79:12		291:23	4:10
205:20	345:18		104:8		310:2	
229:12	advising		116:9			ALE0050222
281:8	58:17		129:16		air 84:19	4:11
318:18	62:3		225:14		273:2	ALE059
334:17	69:18		239:9		Aird	354 : 10
353:21	96 : 25		240:24		243:3,18	ALE1078
advantage	215:13		258:11		245:24	238:18
291:4,7	228:4		279:23		251:22,25	
292:14	advocate		299:15		311:8,12	ALE11366
294:4,22			317:7,15,		313:25	165:11
	I			1		

				. 01 447
ALE1307	271:21	217:4	187:17	278:1,3
311:1	ALE3879	allege	197 : 15	308:17
ALE135	262:11	328:18	217:8	amounted
88:14	ALE4112	alliance	221:14	363:8
ALE136	200:16	154:19	235:24	amounts
89:9		157:5,19	265:17 291:10	277:18
ALE139	ALE412 209:21	159:11	301:16	analogy
93:25	288:17	166:2	311:18,19	290:21
		174:23	alternativ	294:1,22
ALE1413	ALE4218	177 : 25	e 229:6,7	i i
248:20	57 : 15 64:22	allow	· ·	analysis 194 : 25
ALE1490		190:24	alternativ	
247:23	ALE4220	303:3,11,	es 113:6	anatomy
248:5	72:12	12	am 39:8	295:4
ALE1529	ALE45 10:6	304:6,9	53 : 7	ancient
250:12	ALE50195	322:2,4	54:16	135:14
313:7	6:6	allowed	61:21	and/or
ALE159	333:23	122:1	92:14	140:24
94:25	ALE50219	allowing	93:8 94:9	239:7
ALE163	201:10	249:15,17	135:16	anecdotall
97:4		250:4	170:7 179:11	y 160:23
	ALE50222	285:20	192:7	_
ALE175	202:1	Almas	250:2	Angemeer
103:12	ALE566	44:2,6,19	317:4	330:9
ALE176	220:4	46:2 98:2	325:20	angle
101:1	ALE59 31:4	101:7	328:5	346:22
ALE192	ALE60	103:24	ambiguous	annual
109:20	47:21	104:4	317:14	287 : 22
280:13		279:21		288:8
ALE196	ALE71 49:13	356:2	amenable 14:18	answer
136:1		alone 47:3	14:18	17:11
ALE218	ALE819	178:16	amend	27 : 18
137:24	297:4	253:7	90:25	55:11
	ALE894	267:16	amended	81:4
ALE234	233:13	alongside	315:6	83:22
154:9	ALE967	158:17	360:12	133:13
ALE2342	162:3	already	among	191:21
284:7	Alectra	25:11,24	286:10	204:4
ALE244	2:7	52:15,16,	315:4	205:1 253:15
160:7		21 65:12	amongst	264:3
163:24	alerted	99:14	186:8	291:21
ALE256	245:9	110:20,25	246:22	296:16
174:20	346:25	119:13	349:18	297:18
ALE30995.0	aligned	125:9,15	amount	299:16
01 81:11	14:7	127:25	225 : 23	301:10
	alignment	146:12	242:14	302:19
ALE3878	209:6,9	149:6	275:4	304:8
		154:8		

INQUINI	Te COLLIINGWO	OD 03-31-2013	Page 3/2	. 01 447
306:13,17	171:1	272 : 12	s 267:5	62:14
,19 307:1	237:15	275:20	appreciati	220:10
319:11,25	245:23	304:11	on 363:15	256 : 17
321:8	248:14	308:24	On 303.13	343:17
337:19	259:10	309:1	apprise	approve
343:20,21	301:4	318:15	76 : 7	59:4 90:5
answered	302:16	apparent	84:11	162:16
353:24	306:24	97:10	apprised	323:20
	anything	342:12,14	71:12	
answering 32:20	23:18	·	approach	approved 9:13
298:21	67:16	apparently 227:19	36:7	
305:3	88:9	227:19	112:20	51:6,7 310:4
303:3	108:16	appeal	127:23	310:4
answers	111:12	38:6 39:2	227:19	approving
32:25	121:9	appear	228:5	207:16
33:11	127:6	305:21	273:14	323 : 12
52:6	128:24		305:19	approximat
268:15	148:6,7	appearance	329:3	ely
302:2	150:7,18	275 : 8	342:7	228 : 12
340:20	151:23	APPEARANCE	349:17	332:8
anticipate	154:2	s 2:1	362:8,19	
365:9	173:21	appeared	364:1	April
	188:4	149:6		77:5,11
anticipate	197:12,18	331:22	approached	78:15,20
d 173:8	, 20 205:6		14:8,9	81:17
anticipati	242:2	appears	261:11	83:7
ng 170:5	303:22	33:4	273:16	84:16
anticipati	336:16	60:14	326:13,18	88:10
on 116:1	346:22	228:22,24	approaches	99:10 261:1,4
	348:6	appetite	129:7	334:3
anybody	363:2	112:15	132:1	350:3
61:7 66:1	anyway	applicatio	256:15	
83:20	365:19	n 189:1	appropriat	area 28:15
119:21		190:6,24	e 30:1	131:3
123:2	anyways	344:23	74:6	134:7
128:7	108:17 205:2		84:12,19,	163:6
130:22		apply 32:2	23 91:2	203:3
160:18	anywhere	207:25	120:22	208:13,18
281:16	159:8	340:4	187 : 25	,19
anyone	apart	appreciate	193:23	226:21
34:23	46:24	27:15	215:8	273:13
67:4,9,16	325:2,3	135:7,13,	276:5	275:17
80:6	365:3	18,22	325:12	276:1
85:1,4		166:5	appropriat	365:9,19
102:19	Apologies	219:10		areas
105:3	31:12	334:5	ely 122:15	38:18
108:24	apologize	appreciate		117:21
109:7	10:22	d 24:14	approval	118:14
130:24	59 : 22		57 : 3	268:16
151:13	75 : 21	appreciate	59 : 12	aren't

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWOO	JD 05-31-2019	Page 3/3	3 OI 44/
163:15	221:8	249:9	230:20	91:10
180:5	290:12	269:20	329:7	189:8
316:13	295:8			215:5
	297:23	assisting	assurance	235:9
argument		32:20	28:9	265:24
344:1	assets	221:10	assure	266:25
arise	203:2	Associate	301:13	271:13
69:21	assigned	1:7 2:4	attached	315:21
127:18	360:24	277:24	95 : 7	
306:23	assist	associated	194:24	attic
365:1	22:22	248:8	243:16	117:2
arising	64:2			121:2,15
26:17	69:16	Associatio	attaches	122:7
360:6	70:11	n 158:2	88:25	126:19
	90:15	assume	attaching	127:2,5
arms-	92:5	50:23	31:9	154:7
length	109:17	51:16	attachment	163:4
30:7	111:5	103:9		165:10,20
arose	115:19,21	119:16	89:9	167:19
332:12	116:7,16	125:11	195:2,3 243:6	168:13
	117:24	137:5	243:0	171:9
arranged 78:19	147:23	180:7,9	attempt	attract
	160:3	198:18	361:21	254 : 4
123:22	169:9	229:11,19	attempted	AUDIBLE
article	180:19	230:18	95 : 13	20:22
262:9	202:6	339:2		104:15
265:3	236:6	assumed	attempts 209:2	
266:14,16	257 : 8	34:11	209:2	audience
270:6	336:5	35:9	attend	99:20
272:18	359:10	36:12	144:18	120:24
aside		45:22	146:18	audit
41:20	assistance	46:12	152:21	19:24
349:9	19:9	99:4	156:3	20:1
aspiration	22:15	102:13	339:11	26:14
al 158:19	85:25	104:24	attended	28:12,13
al 158:19	117:7 142:11	109:2,3	18 : 19	43:1 51:6
assembled	149:4	115:3	123:25	56 : 20
152:12	159:19	120:13	136:21	57 : 18
288:5	223:13	160:16	155:8	58:12,17,
assembly	235:13	161:17	attendees	19 , 25
287:17	236:11	173:11	151:2	64:21
		234:12	175:2,5	65 : 4
assertion	assistant	253:10,23		66:6,12,2
28:5	88:22		attending	2 67:5,9
assessment	105:17	assuming	18:16	68:5 , 19
34:2	assistant'	109:10	81:18	70:1 72:9
35:12	s 175:14	assumption	144:21	73:7
178:7	assisted	16:11	156:24,25	77:4,13
asset		105:2	175:8	92:3
37:25	21:24 221:5	144:5	240:2	93:21
38:1	221:3	213:6,11	attention	102:22
1	1			

INQUIRI	re confirmemo	OD 03 31 201.	Page 3/4	OI 447
103:3	142:16	background	313:3	50:7,21
150:23	164:7	18:25	basic	52 : 8
219:20	185:17	33:19	147:14	54:25
220:9	213:1	143:22		55 : 16
344:22	219:12	220:25	basically	90:1
348:23	227:22	357 : 23	6:18	113:9
349:3,11	230:1	back-up	96:11	143:25
350:2	await	293:10,11	218:3	145:15
auditor	191:11	ŕ	347:24	157 : 1
260:7		Bain 2:8	359:21	173:14
	aware	279:6	basis 9:17	186:17
August	12:20	balance	131:16	224:1
165:13	25:24	38:9	216:19	225:11
171:18	124:4	290:20	217:24	263:24
172:15	127:11	310:22	258:3	behalf
173:14	128:5,6	bang	307:1	90:4
174:24	139:11	324 : 22	318:23	129:18
177:2	141:13		Bay 338:15	155:16
180:21	142:2	banks	_	214:6
186:16	147:1	197:19	BDR 241:17	251 : 21
authority	151:6	Barber	298:3	252:19
130:10	153:18,21 167:15	181:4,7	299:7	253:12
155:15	168:10	Barrie	Beach	257 : 6
211:4	169:13	38:15	126:21	343:2
281:16	186:14	73:3	beachhead	357:15
authorizat	193:6	74:25	295:15,18	behind
ion	194:5	7 4. 25 75 : 4	•	301:13
241:5,6	196:17	78:21	Bear 58:4	
251:10	199:12	147:18	200:9	belief
255:3	222:19	158:6	became	297:10
	223:22	235:3	36:16,19	believe
authorize 255:8	237:4	274:7	130:9	19:14,16
	244:6	336:21	169:13	23:24
authorized	309:7		193:6	44:15
110:18	322:13	base	194:5	45:13 , 19
242:9	335:19,22	37:24,25	322:13	48:23
281:7	,23	38:1	342:12,14	61:10
authorizin	338:24	209:12 228:12	345:23	65 : 7
g 255:21	345:23		346:5	66:18
automatica	346:5	based	become	69 : 4
11y	357:9	13:22	208:17	75 : 15
346:10	363:19	17:8	312:3	78:16
240.10	awareness	46:25	318:4	84:17
autonomous	113:7	77:22	beforehand	90:24
296:2		104:5	11:11	98:23
autonomy	away 17:21	174:12		121:16
178:25	141:18	238:3	begin	145:1,6
179:6	344:17	241:23	54:13	146:25
available		298:4,8	222:6	149:19
47:8 94:9	В	299:6	beginning	150:13
4/:0 94:9			_	152 : 16

INQUINT	TE COLLIINGWOO	D 05 51 201.	Page 373	01 447
153:13	11:14,18	50:3,23	87:3 , 7 , 10	1,19
156:13	12:17,24	51:16,25	,13,16	121:4,8,1
157:2	13:3,8,13	52:13,18,	88:2,6,12	1,16,21,2
166:17	, 18	22	, 21	5
173:2	15:4,19,2	53:11,21	89:7 , 17 , 2	122:10,22
175:21	1,24	54:3,9,20	3 , 25	123:4,12,
183:3	16:1,5,10	,23	90:12,17,	16,20
201:4	,14,17	55:2,14,1	22	124:2,6,1
202:11	17:17	8	92:8,19,2	1,20,25
232:21	18:6,17,2	56:4,9,18	4	125:4,11,
237:3	0,24	57:1,7,23	93:11,18,	19
240:16	20:15,19,	58:1,21	23	126:1,15
263:12	22	59:3,16,1	94:4,13,1	127:2,10
264:4	21:3,11,1	9,22	7 , 22	128:4,8,1
274:25	4,18,22	60:7,23	96:1,6,17	2,18,25
283:3	22:1,5,14	61:3,10	97 : 2 , 24	129:11,15
289:13	23:4,11,1	62:9,21	98:5,18,2	,20,25
315:22	6,20,24	63:1,4,10	3 99:21	130:5,21,
317:21	24:6,12	,18,21,25	100:4,12	23
322:23	25:6,9,16	64:4,17	101:21,25	
329:21	,18	65:7,23	102:5,10,	132:3,7,1
334:13	26:2,6,9,	66:4,9,16	13,17,20	6,24
343:5	19	67:2,7,13	103:1,8	133:2,9,1
354:5	27:2,21	, 25	104:11,15	6,21
355:12	28:8	68:9,21	,22 105:7	134:1
356:2,20	29:6,11,1	69:2,12	106:7,12,	136:23
believed	8,24	70:3,7,21	22	137:2,5,1
232:9	30:10	71:2,6,11	107:3,12,	
Belinda	32:3,8,17 ,21	,24 73:6 74:2,13,2	20 108:1,13,	138:11,14 ,19
2:8	33:1,6,15	1	19	139:6,11,
	34:9,21,2	75:11,14,	109:2,9	17,22
bell	5 35:9,17	19,23	110:9	140:7,17
246:14	36:11,18,	76:5,11,1	111:1,15,	141:1,4,1
benefit	24	6,20	22	0,14,17,2
33:5	37:14,19	77:16,19	112:6,9,2	5
135:10	39:14,19,	78:5,8,16	2	142:5,9,2
226:20	22	79:1,20	113:1,5,2	0
339:13	40:10,16,	80:1,7,13	1	143:1,20
benefits	19	, 17 , 22	114:9,19,	144:4,10,
159:1	41:4,8,13	81:5,20,2	23	14,23
Bentz 3:5	, 23	4	115:2,7,1	145:1,9,1
5:3,5,7,1	42:11,14,	82:13,18,	1,14,23	3
1,12	19,22	24	116:13,18	146:6,15,
6:4,22	43:15	83:9,18	, 25	19,23
7:9,14,18	44:5,15	84:9,17,2	117:10,15	148:18,23
,22	45:13,19	4	118:3,6,1	149:2,14
8:7,12,22	46:5,16	85:5,10,1	2,22	150:4,8,1
9:3,18,22	47:4	2,17,22	119:4,16,	3,17,20,2
10:3,15,1	48:2,19,2	86:11,17,	20,22	5
8	2 49:6,11	24	120:4,9,1	151:4,11,

14,19,25	17	218:21	4	282:3,7,1
152:10,16	180:5,18,	219:1,16	253:8,10,	1,14,20,2
,19,25	23	220:15,18	17,23	3
153:6,9,1	181:5,8,1	, 23	254:6,11,	283:1,7,1
2	1,17,24	221:19	15 , 25	2,16,20,2
154:5,21,	182:4,8,1	222:5,21	255:5,9,2	
25	9,23	223:25	3 256:19	284:5,20
155:3,10	183:13,16	224:4,16	257:4,12,	285:16,24
156:1,4	184:11,14	225:8,12,	22	286:12,16
157:2,7,1	, 19 , 25	17	258:1,18,	, 20
0,20,25	185:4,18	226:1,12,	21	287:1,4,9
158:13,18	186:16,19	15,22,25	259:7,14,	,15,21,25
, 25	, 24	228:2,7,1	19 , 25	288:10 , 25
159:9,16,	187:4,7	0	260:22	289:3,10,
21,25	188:2,5	229:11,19	261:5,11,	21
160:4,16,	192:23	230:2,5,8	18	290:1,6,1
20	193:3,10,	,10,17,23	262:6 , 22	4,18,24
161:4,9,1	14,17,22	231:7,12	263:8,11,	291:2,6,1
3,24	194:2,8,1	232:6,12,	18 , 22	1,24
162:14,17	2	23	264:23	292:9,11
163:10,13	195:22,25	233:3,5,1	265:1,7,9	293:8 , 25
,16,22	196:3,6,9	1	, 11 , 23	294:8,19,
164:16,19	,13,16	234:5,10,	266:5,8,1	24
,23	198:4,8,1	12	3,17,21,2	295:3,6,1
165:2,6,2	3 , 17	235:7,14,	4 268:9	2,21
2	199:8 , 13	23	269:5,11,	296:5,12,
166:14,17	200:2	236:3,8,1	15 , 19 , 25	21
,21	201:3,17,	5 , 19	270:12 , 15	297:1,12,
167:13,21	19	237:3,7,1	, 19 , 22 , 25	16,20,24
, 25	202:7,11,	3,17	271:5,11,	298:7,14,
168:14,19	18	238:15,24	16,19	19 , 22
,24	203:7,19,	239:12,18	272:4,9,2	299:3,19,
169:15,23	22	240:3,9,1	0,24	23
170:2,10,	204:2,10,	3,16	273:6,17,	300:2,5,8
13,20,24	16,22	241:6,12,	21	,19,21
171:5,10	205:7,10,	16	274:1,5,9	304:6
172:1,4,1	13 , 25	242:16,22	,16,21,25	305:2,12,
2,17,20	206:5,13,	244:2,5,9	275:5,10,	15 , 22
173:2,6,1	16 208:14	,13,24	14,18,24	306:3,7,2
8,20,23	209:5,10,	245:3,7,1	276:2,7,1	5
174:1,7,1	14,19	1,21	1,18,21	307:14 , 18
6	210:10,16	246:1,5,1	277:1,8,1	, 22
175:9,11,	211:12,16	5,19,24	4,21	308:1,5,1
13,18	, 23	247:11,19	278:7,12,	1,14,19
176:6,19,	213:3,15	248:11,18	17,23	309:8,11,
24	214:1,9	249:19,25	279:4,7,1	15,18,22,
177:5,10,	215:2,4,1	250:5,10	0,14,24	25
13,23	2,18	251:13,18	280:3,11,	310:6,10,
178:2,8,1	216:9,14,	,20	20	15,19,23
2,24	18,23	252:1,7,1	281:14,17	311:15,20
179:5,13,	217:19	1,17,20,2	,21	, 25

INQUINT	ic commineme	OD 05 51 2015	, lage 311	01 447
312:12,19	344:4,15	135:6	174:14	bills
313:11,15	345:8,22	184:8	181:1	162:25
,20	346:4,13,	227:18	185 : 23	bit 36:1
314:3,13,	16	317:9,10,	194:4	
16,20	347:3,8,1	16 322:8	197:5	43:25 57:16
315:8,13,	1,13,22	better	198:1,3	
17,22	348:2,7,2	29:16	227:24	63:14
316:1,6,1	2	87:22	229:6	64:10
0,14,17,2	349:1,11,	183:19	230:1	69:14
5	15,20,23	266:3	238:14	72:23
317:12,17	350:1,16,	273:3	244:7	91:5,6
,20	25	298:12	246:23	92:23
318:2,7,1	351:5,11,		284:19	103:15
0,19,23	17,23	356:21,22	285:22	106:5
319:1	352:14,20	Bevilacqua	286:11	109:5
320:5,8,2	353:4,10,	274:19	287 : 8	119:13
1 321:1	20	beyond	330:3,4,1	132:23
322:16,19	354:8,15,	37:16	9,20	154:8
,23	22	47:6 67:5	bidder's	162:12
323:2,8,1	355:11,16	72:6 87:1	198:22	166:25
3,17,22,2	,19,24	110:25	198:22	167:10
5	356:4,8,1	112:12	bidding	176:20
324:8,13,	4	113:25	30 : 9	181:10,22
16,25	357:13,18	125:24	44:22	194:19
325:10	358:4,13	126:10	235 : 22	201:20
326:6,11,	359:6	127:4	290:21	202:21
16,20	360:1,8,1	193:21	312:23	210:19
327:1,9,1	2,17,25	208:11	313:2	212:18
6,20	361:3,8,1		bids	242:25
329:13,25	1,23	bid 14:11	228:17	247:9,15
330:13,19	362:12	221:12	229:7	275:12 , 16
, 25	363:4,9,1	228:6,22,	238:2	303:14
331:9,11,	7	24	244:7,19	317:14 326:8
15 , 24	364:3,8,1	240:20,22	246:23,25	350:18,23
332:10,14	5,23	241:1,4,7	248:17	·
333:1,18	365:6	,10 245:8	312:2,22	362:22 363:8
334:11,15	366:3,8	312:6,21	·	365:5
, 19	Berlis	bidder	bigger	
335:3,6	243:3,19	193:8	183:19	ble 283:10
336:2,7	245:24	221:22	billboard	block
337:1,9,1	251:22,25	222:3	121:12	207:13,16
8,22	311:8,13	244:20	163:8,9,1	
338:3,9,1	311:0,13	286:25	5 , 19	blue 23:15
7,22		311:19	billboards	board
339:8,15	beside	323:12,21	163:5	14:7,8
340:6,11,	300:17	325:4		17 : 2
24	best	bidders	billing	26:1,16,2
341:7,14,	13:5,6	160:15	183:1,5	3 28:17
23	36:7	172:21	184:1	51:8 57:2
342:8,21	69:18,24	173:5,8,9	billion	74:15
343:5	98:10	,16	295:25	123 : 5
		, = 0		

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	JD 0J-31-201.	Page 370	01 447
138:5	35:7	101:7	167:11	262:2,23
156:10	36:13	102:9,23	168:5,6,1	263:16,23
174:24	39:17	103:13	1,16	264:19
185:7	40:8,22	104:13,21	169:19 , 24	265:3
217:3,6	41:10	105:4,9	170:7	271:3
242:8	42:8,18	106:10	171:8,18,	273:2,4,1
256:24	43:7	107:19,23	25 172 : 6	4 274:19
257:2	44:13	108:10,23	173 : 1	275 : 16
259:2,5	45:20,23	109:19,25	175:3 , 7	279:20
274:3	46:21	110:3,8,2	177 : 8	280:19
289:16	47:21	4 111:21	178:23	281:3
292:19	48:17,18	113:23	180:15 , 21	282:1 , 17
310:4	49:4,9,18	114:4	185:14	283:9
316:24	52:7	115:18,21	186:10,22	284:1
334:6	60:1,6,18	116:8,9,1	187:1,7,1	289:12
335:6,8	62:2,8,12	6	3 , 25	297:10
338:7	,19 63:3	118:10,18	194:19,21	299:14,18
345:20,23	64:13	119:15	195:9,11	301:6
346:5,11,	65:18	120:18,25	196:17	305:9
14	66:15	121:6	197:1	309:24
347:4,17	67:6,10,1	122:7,20	200:22	310:4
348:15,16	8 68:7,14	124:4,18	210:1,12,	314:11,22
,17,18	69:6,9,16	125:17	15	315:19
349:4,10,	,22	126:8	215:7,24	323:6
22 350:4	70:10,16	128:2,15	218:8,19	335:24
boardroom	74:6	129:9,13,	219:6,23	336:9
136:14	75:10,25	16,22	221:4,16	338:16,20
157:3	78:13,22	130:3,15	223:5,24	339:10,11
240:18	79:5	131:9,18	224:1	,25 341:5
	80:9,15	132:1,13	225:14	342:7
body 91:5	81:18,23	136:6	226:19	344:22
Bon 27:9	82:10,15,	137:6	227:14,16	345:18
Bonwick	21	139:15,19	228:4	347:21
2:10	83:8,16,2	141:22	229:5,9,1	348:13
10:6,12,1	0	142:3	8	349:17
4,25	84:15,23	143:11,17	230:4,14	350:13,15
11:22	85:19	,18,24	232:11,22	352:9,12
18:2,13	86:6,21	144:7	233:1	354:7,15
20:7,21,2	88:19	145:19	234:1,7	361:6,20
5 21:2,24	89:1,15,1	146:9,17	235:2	Bonwick's
22:4,11	9 90:20	147:19,22	237:10,16	40:13
23:9,22	91:7,9 92:4	152:8,15 153:9,13	238:1 249:9,18	60:14
24:8	93:12,17	154:14,23	250:1,21,	63:16
25:19,24	94:4,21,2	155:4	23 252:22	67 : 12
26:13,25	5 95:4,18	156:19	254:17	69:10 , 25
27:18	96:5,14,2	159:12	254.17 256:3 , 9	85:16,24
29:3,4,9,	5 97:5	161:1,9	257:3,6	99:13
21 30:7	98:3,17	164:4,5,2	257.3,6 258:8,24	106:23
31:2,9	99:10	2 165:17	259:4,12,	107:15
32:6,20,2	100:1	166:10	233.4,12,	117:7
4 34:7		100.10	20	127:5
ì				

INQUINI	re confirmation	70 03 31 2013	1 age 373	/ OI 44/
146:21	215:20	22	58:1,21	93:11,18,
148:15	277:19	21:3,11,1	59:3,16,1	23
149:1,8	355:5	4,18,22	9 , 22	94:13,17,
186:7	breached	22:1,5,14	60:7 , 23	22
219:18	217:22	23:4,11,1	61:3,10	96:1,6,17
221:2		6,20,24	62:9,21	97:2,11,2
224:11,14	break	24:6,12	63:1,4,10	4
257:14	72:14	25:6,9,16	,18,21,25	98:5,9,18
259:17	188:11,17	, 18	64:4,17	, 23 99:21
261:12	,18	26:2,6,9,	65:7 , 23	100:4,12
308:16	267:22	19	66:4,9,16	101:21 , 25
310:8	299:2	27:2,21	67:2 , 7 , 13	102:5,10,
315:16	breakfast	28:8	, 25	13,17,20
326:3	5:14,25	29:6,11,1	68:9,21	103:1,8
351:14	6:2 7:8	8,24	69:2,12	104:11,15
361:20	8:6	30:10	70:3,7,21	, 22 105:7
Borealis	9:1,15	31:12	71:2,6,11	106:7,12,
	11:11	32:3,8,17	,24	22
296:24	139:3	,21	73:6,11	107:3,12,
Boshey	329:25	33:1,6,15	74:2,13,2	
315:11		34:9,21,2	1	108:1,13,
bottom	breaks	5 35:9,17	75:11,14,	
110:1	310:3,8	36:11,18,	19,23	109:2,9
162:23	Breedon	24	76:5,11,1	110:9
165:15	2:19	37:14 , 19	6,20	111:1,15,
183:9,11	300:17	39:14,19,	77:16,19	22
184:22	301:2	22	78:5,8,16	112:6,9,2
215:23	brewing	40:10,16,	79:1,20	2
249:2	249:11	19	80:1,7,13	113:1,5,2
262:18		41:4,8,13	, 17 , 22	1
329:9	Brian 3:5	, 23	81:5,20,2	114:9,19,
362:6	5:5,7,12	42:11,14,	4	23
	6:4,22	19 , 22	82:13,18,	115:2,7,1
box 181:3	7:9,14,18	43:15	24	1,14,23
184:21	, 22	44:5,15	83:9,18	116:13,18
bracket	8:7,12,22	45:13 , 19	84:9,17,2	, 25
182:17	9:3,18,22	46:5,16	4	117:10 , 15
Brampton	10:3,15,1	47:4	85:5,10,1	118:3,6,1
178:13,15	8	48:2,19,2	2,17,22	2 , 22
295:14,16	11:14,18	2 49:6,11	86:11,17,	119:4,16,
	12:17,24	50:3,23	24	20,22
brand	13:3,8,13	51:16,25	87:3,7,10	120:4,9,1
155:6	,18	52:13,18,	,13,16	1 , 19
branding	15:4,19,2	22	88:2,6,12	121:4,8,1
121:12	1,24	53:11,21	,21	1,16,21,2
155:20,23	16:1,5,10	54:3,9,20	89:2,7,17	5
159:17,18	,14,17	,23	,23,25	122:10,22
295:7	17:17	55:2,14,1	90:12,17,	123:4,12,
breach	18:6,17,2	8	22	16,20
31:20	0,24	56:4,9,18	92:8,19,2	124:2,6,1
193:19	20:15,19,	57:1,7,23	4	1,20,25
133:13				

	INQUINI	TE COTTIINGMO	OD 03-31-201	g rage 300	01 447
	125:4,11,	157:2,7,1	,19,25	226:1,12,	22
	19	0,20,25	185:4,18	15 , 22 , 25	258:1,11,
۱	126:1,15	158:13,18	186:16,19	228:2,7,1	18,21
۱	127:2,10	, 25	,24	0	259:7,14,
۱	128:4,8,1	159:9,16,	187:4,7	229:11,19	19,25
۱	2,18,25	21,25	188:2,5	230:2,5,8	260:22
۱	129:11,15	160:4,16,	192:23	,10,17,23	261:5,11,
۱	,20,25	20	193:3,10,	231:7,12	18
	130:5,21,	161:4,9,1	14,17,22	232:6,12,	262:6,22
	23	3,24	194:2,8,1	23	263:8,11,
۱	131:11,22	162:14,17	2	233:3,5,1	18,22
۱	132:3,7,1	163:10,13	195:22,25	1	264:23
۱	6,24	,16,22	196:3,6,9	234:5,10,	265:1,7,9
	133:2,9,1	164:6,16,	,13,16	12	,11,23
	6,21	19,23	198:4,8,1	235:7,14,	266:5,8,1
۱	134:1	165:2,6,2	3,17	23	3,17,21,2
۱	136:23	2	199:8,13	236:3,8,1	4
۱	137:2,5,1	166:14,17	200:2	5 , 19	269:5,11,
	1,21	,21	201:3,17	237:3,7,1	15,19,25
	138:11,14	167:13,21	202:7,11,	3 , 17	270:12,15
	, 19	, 25	18	238:15,24	,19,22,25
	139:6,11,	168:14,19	203:7,19,	239:5,12,	271:5,11,
	17,22	,24	22	18	16,19
	140:7,17	169:15,23	204:2,10,	240:3,9,1	272:4,9,2
	141:1,4,1	170:2,10,	16,22	3 , 16	0,24
	0,14,17,2	13,20,24	205:7,10,	241:6,12,	273:6,17,
	5	171:5,10	13,25	16	21
	142:5,9,2	172:1,4,1	206:5,13,	242:16,22	274:1,5,9
	0	2,17,20	16 208:14	243:16	,16,21,25
	143:1,20	173:2,6,1	209:5,10,	244:2,5,9	275:5,10,
۱	144:4,10,	8,20,23	14,19	,13,24	14,18,24
	14,23	174:1,7,1	210:10,16	245:3,7,1	276:2,7,1
	145:1,9,1	6	211:12,16	1,21	1,18,21
	3	175:9,13,	,23	246:1,5,1	277:1,8,1
	146:6,15,	18	213:3,15	5,19,24	4,21
۱	19,23	176:6,19,	214:1,9	247:11,19	278:7,12,
	148:18,23	24	215:2,4,1	248:11,18	17,23
	149:2,14	177:5,10,	2,18	249:19,25	279:4,7,1
	150:4,8,1	13,23	216:9,14,	250:5,10	0,14,24
	3,17,20,2	178:2,8,1	18,23	251:13,18	280:3,11, 20
	5	2,24	217:19	,20 252.1 7 1	
	151:4,11, 14,19,25	179:5,13, 17	218:21 219:1,16	252:1,7,1 1,17,20,2	281:14,17 ,21
	152:10,16	180:5,18,	220:15,18	4	282:3,7,1
	,19,25	23	,23	253:8,10,	1,14,20,2
	153:6,9,1	181:5,8,1	,23 221:19	17,23	3
	2	1,17,24	222:5,21	254:6,11,	283:1,7,1
	154:5,16,	182:4,8,1	223:25	15,25	2,16,20,2
	21,25	9,23	224:4,16	255:5,9,2	4
	155:3,10	183:13,16	225:8,12,	3 256:19	284:5,20
	156:1,4	184:11,14	17	257:4,12,	285:16,24
			- ·		200.10,21

	ie comminame	00 01 201	1 age 301	
286:12,16	5	350:1,16,	81:1,13	250:14,18
,20	317:12,17	25	86:9	255 : 25
287:1,4,9	, 20	351:5,11,	88:16	256 : 6
,15,21,25	318:2,7,1	17,23	89:11	257 : 20
288:10,25	0,19,23	352:14 , 20	94:1 95:1	260:4
289:3,10,	319:1	353:4,10,	101:3	261:23
21	320:8,21	20 354:8	105:13	262:13
290:1,6,1	321:1	355:11 , 16	106:1	271:23
4,18,24	322:16,19	,19,24	107:25	272 : 14
291:2,6,1	,23	356:4,8,1	108:7	276:24
1,24	323:2,8,1	4	109:14,22	277 : 13
292:9,11	3,17,22,2	357:13 , 18	129:6	279:16
293:8,25	5	358:4 , 13	130:4	280:15 , 24
294:8,19,	324:8,13,	359 : 6	136:3	284:9,14,
24	16 325:10	360:1,8,1	137 : 16	24 285:6
295:3,6,1	326:6,11,	2,17,25	138:1	286:1,6
2,21	16,20	361:3,8,1	139:24	288:14 , 19
296:5,12,	327:1,9,1	1,23	143:8	297 : 6
21	6 , 20	362 : 12	152 : 4	299:11
297:1,12,	329:13,25	363:4,9,1	154 : 11	300:13 , 25
16,20,24	330:13,19	7	160:10	307:9
298:7,14,	, 25	364:3,8,1	162:1,6	311:3
19,22	331:9,11,	5 , 23	164:1	324:6,19
299:3,19,	15,24	365 : 6	169:1	325:8,23
23	332:10,14	366:8	171:14	328:4
300:2,5,8	333:1	bridge	176:4,17,	329:18
,21	334:11,15	40:2	22	333:4,25
305:12,15	,19		181:15,19	345:13
,22	335:3,6	Bridgepoin	185:11,25	348:9
306:3,7,2	336:2,7	t 25:12	186:4	350:8
5	337:1,9,1	brief 5:19	188:9	353:15
307:14,18	8,22	6:8 10:8	192:10	354:12 , 18
,22	338:3,9,1	18:10	194:16	356:25
308:1,5,1	7,22	30:24	195:5 , 20	358:16
1,14,19	339:8,15	31:6 33:8	199:1	362:1
309:8,11,	340:6,11,	35 : 23	200:7,12,	briefed
15,18,22,	24	42:5	19 201:12	108:20
25	341:7,14,	43:18,23	202:3	109:10
310:6,10,	23	46:18	208:24	114:22
15,19,23	342:8,21	47:23	209:23	
311:15,20	343:5	48:7	220:6	briefing
, 25	344:4,15	49:15	222:15	69:3
312:12,19	345:8,22	50:1	226:5	164:9
313:11,15	346:4,13,	55 : 22	227:1,6	briefings
, 20	16	56:11	231:17	113:15,19
314:3,13,	347:3,8,1	58 : 7	233:15	114:7,13,
16,20	1,13,22	61 : 25	234:17,22	17
315:8,13,	348:2,7,2	64:24	236:23	131:18 , 25
17,22	2	65 : 9	237:21	briefly
316:1,6,1	349:1,11,	72 : 19	238:20	268:18
0,14,17,2	15,20,23	77 : 8	248:22	288:17

INQUIN	ie confilmenc	ЮD 03-31-2013	1 age 302	. 01 447
314:6	291:25	314:11,22	45:3	352:24
briefs	294:2	315:4,11	77:12	candour
129:13,19	358:24	budget	110:14,23	268:15
,23	362:16	52:24,25	111:20	
130:20	363:20	53:3,10	159:3	CAO 43:11
	broadger	54:10,15	207:10	144:18
bright	39:24	86:14,20	235:3	182:2,4,5
343:14		·	288:3	251:2
bring	broker	build	359:1	261:1,3,1
11:17	263:1	95:13	362:18	6
34:20	brother	118:9,10	busy	262:19,21
39:17	35:20	121:7	334:21	332 : 13
48:4	44:21	123:9	360:3	CAOs
86:21	45:24	217:7,10		182:10
87:1	69:23	building	buy 217:13	capabiliti
88:1,5	71:23	122:8	240:7	es 110:21
230:15	76:1,4	built	buyer	es 110.21
bringing	83:24	332:16	290:10	capacity
159:12,13	91:9		buy-in	278 : 23
301:7	122:24	bullet	17:10	capital
305:9	147:3	58:11	18:5	11:9,12
	149:18,24	65 : 13	210:24	167:6
brings	342:13	69:14	210.24	203:16
232:24	347:19	110:11		
broad	brother's	111:14	buying	capitalize
38:20	149:12	112:4	208:1	d 228:13
140:3	149;12	113:14	217:16	229:12
362:23	brought	118:17	buy-out	capture
	13:10	120:20	290:5	49:8
broaden	34:16	124:12		344:1
38:19	69:24	125:14	buy-sell	
39:11	91:10	138:22	290:7	care
broadened	125:8	140:1,16	bylaw	243:23
37:16	126:23	179:10	251:10,21	career
40:14	127:22	231:23	,25 252:8	67 : 17
broadening	161:1,17	bumped	253:11	careers
39:10	167:24	333:13	255:21	68:13
359:9	168:17		320:20	
	235:9	bunch	321:3	careful
broader	273:8	296:10		366:4
12:18,19	350:2,4	bureaucrat	C	carefully
14:24	351:7	ic 122:18	Ca 31:10	302:14
15:16	Brown	Puchou	Ca 51.10	340:19
37 : 7	332:13,16	Bushey	camera	356:23
38:12		167:8	283:11	carries
39:25	Budd	315:4	Canadian	
40:3 47:2	165:17,19	business	166:4	307:24
99:19	166:10	8:2 21:6	167:6,13	Carry
112:20	167:1,9,1	36:8 37:9	· ·	135:22
125:12,21	7,25	38:11	candid	carrying
,24	168:2	44:25	276:19	276:24
			300:7	2/0,21

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-31-2019	Page 383	OI 44/
277:12	50:11	Certificat	Chambers	24
case 58:15	350:23	e 3:21	1:18	320:2,9,1
60:10	353:10	Certified	champions	3
118:9,11	cautious	366:15	124:16,19	321:6,12,
121:7	277:12		·	13
122:9	caveat	cetera	change	322:6,7
140:19	216:2	176:10	203:15	325:20,25
159:3		178:9	294:16	326:1,7,1
224:20	CBC 262:1	179:9	326:18	2,17,21
225:13	310:3,8	331:20	changed	327:3,13,
242:6	CCI 127:14	CFO 58:2	155 : 13	17,21,22
259:21	11	220:18	168:21	328:10,16
297:22	cell	Chadwick	326:4,10	,20,22,23
308:3	171:23	186:9	327 : 19	329:15,20
335:16	central	187:11,13	changes	330:1,14,
356:1	221:6	,24 188:4	39 : 21	22
359:25	centre	322:12,14	127 : 17	331:2,10,
cases	293:6,10,	323:1,3,1	channels	13,17,25
277:20	11	0,24		332:11,18
			9:12	333:2,6,1
cash	centred	chain 44:17	chat 101:8	0
179:10,15	37:13	73:1	CHEC 37:21	Chenoweth'
,24	CEO 30:8	165:16	38:6	s 190:6
180:3,16	66:7,14,2	242:24	39:13	cheque
181:2	4 123:1		40:3	310:13
204:14 206:7	141:5	chair	112:14,15	
241:23	172:21	123:5,10,	113:10	chief 1:7 61:4
241.23	220:12	19	156 : 16	131:1
315:10	231:3	140:11,24	221:13	140:8
	241:13	141:5,16	222:7	220:12
cash-for-	301:23	145:3	223:15	277:24
shares	306:1	172:21	check	299:20
204:19	certain	205:18	126:4,14,	308:9
Catharines	91:25	231:2	17 128:22	
292:25	92:16	289:15		choose
caucus	107:7	chaired	checked	292:3
274 : 22	112:22	205:17	69:4	circle
	146:1	Chairperso	342:17	23:9
cause	328:14	n 50:14	checkpoint	circled
63:15,16	certainly	53:14,24	134:4	99:6
123:14	16:24	·	Chenoweth	
146:24	17:4	chairs	2:16 3:9	circulatin
196:21,24	29:24	236:12	176:7,15	g 220:22
197:24	83:1	challenges	188:25	circumstan
298:4	84:25	11:19	189:4,16,	ces
353:9	100:5	50:12	17,19,22,	339:19
359:4	217:2,6	51:10	24 190:3	345:3
caused	320:6	127:21	191:7	353 : 18
19:18	331:6	256:23	192:1,2	citizens
41:11	350:3	257 : 1	319:6,18,	CICIZEIIS
	l l			

270:17	116:6	321:14	collapse	69:19
city 28:1	118:25	clients	285:21	Collus
74:25	273:1	62 : 5	colleague	2:21
75:1	302:22	clipping	200:15	12:12
97:13,16,	303:25	322:21	222:23	26:1 , 16
21	354:23		301:13	37:13 , 21
99:15,20	357:5	clock	colleagues	38:8
100:2	clearance	134:8	279:9	39:24
101:20	97:16	close	335:14	52:1 57:5
140:4,8,2	clearing	29:12		58:10,12,
3 141:15	51:2	61:19	collecting	18,23
145:2	349:8	150:21	60:17,21	65:6,16,2
CJI 189:21		292:20,21	collective	1
CJI9236	clearly	closed	ly 103:8	66:2,14,2
189:18	44:9 45:5 185:19	142:15	361:4	4 77:23
189:18	185:19	256:3	Collingwoo	78:2 , 24
claiming	clerk 28:1	259:11	d d	82:23
56:2	32:13,16		1:2,17,20	84:11
clarificat	45:16	closer	2:18	92:5,13
ion	46:3	21:17	6:17 , 23	108:3
104:20	83:13	74:5	7:7 11:6	109:1
105:4	84:25	closing	38:15	112:10,19
166:6	97:13,16,	126:10	44:4	113:12,25
271:10	21 98:2	167:16	69:23	114:12,18
	99:2,4,7,	228:19	84:12	,24 115:5
clarify 93:6	15,20	229 : 22	91:24	117:18
106:18	100:2	255 : 11	92 : 17	119:18 121:2
	101:20,24	259 : 9	103:22	
clarifying	103:14,16	307:17	121:7	126:2,10 138:22,24
31:20	,18	331:4	163:6	139:10
355:4	104:14,21	clout 6:19	186:15	140:11,24
Clark	105:9	7:21	203:4	141:16
252:3,6	140:8 143:25	8:11 , 18	212:23	156:10
clause	149:20	co-chairs	229:3	159:24
226:8	276:5	316:24	261:4	160:15
240:7	278:15,18		265:6	161:22
	,21,24	coincidenc	268:11	162:11,16
Clean	279:13,19	e 242:13	275:17,23	,23
158:2	355:12,23	Col 78:4	278 : 16	163:3,20
clear	,25	Colin	281:11	171 : 21
13:21	356:2,11	131:2	282:2,18	172:15
16:19,20		243:9	333:20	178:8
19:10	clerk's	244:15	334:9	180:25
24:3 27:3	43:10 278:22		342:14	183:4
30:14		collaborat	343:3	193:1,5
31:15	client	e 158:22	345:19	194:7,10
40:20	254:5	collaborat	355:10,23	203:2
90:1	301:11	ion	Collingwoo	216:13,25
104:4	302:3	158:24	d's 12:3	217:3,8,1
107:8				7 218:19

_	INQUINT	TC COHHIINOWC	00 00 01 201		01 447
	220:11	286:23	167:18	committee'	159:17,19
	221:12	296:10	Commission	s 210:23	163:18
	225:19	313:23	er 134:15	211:1	197:6,7,1
	226:10,16	comfort	135:8	212:21	4,16,23
	228:1,4	25:1	191:23	214:6	198:7,19
	231:6,21		268:12,23	communicat	217:23
	233:24	comfortabl			271 : 18
۱	234:13	е	commitment	e 191:25	286:24
	237:2	176:10,12	156 : 14	192:1	295:8
۱	238:8	269:24	240:11	249:12,21	companies
	242:11	270:3	260 : 25	361:19	155:14
۱	243:17	coming	commitment	communicat	260:17
۱	251:16	14:2	s 42:18	ing	200.17
۱	257:7 , 15	23:21		231:10	company
۱	259:13	40:12	committed	232:18	30:8 37:6
۱	260:9,11,	89:20	189:13	communicat	66:8
۱	24 261:8	92:1,17	committee	ion 130:1	96:16
۱	265:17	159:10	9:7 19:25		103:19
	295:7	160:12	20:1	164:21	104:23
۱	305:20	196:8	26:14	180:15	147:15
۱	311:7	221:21	28:13	218:10,19	100.4
	317:11	222:18	43:1 50:9	,24 221:9	167:14
	326:4,10	230:19	51:7,12,1	231:4	186:8
۱	327:8,11	246:12	4 56:20	234:14	187:3
۱	331:7	251:9	57 : 19	communicat	203:1,3
۱	332:4,24	300:18	58:13,17,	ions	208:17
۱	345:20	310:17	20	131:3	217:18
۱	347:17	343:8,15	59:1,15	218:13	241:5
۱	351:16	343.0,13	60:10	232:14	242:21
۱	352 : 12	commence	64:22	264:22	272:7
۱	353:2,3	50:16	65 : 5	302:23,24	273:1,11
۱	362 : 25	53:16	66:7,13,2		295:25
۱	364:10	54:1	3	community 7:23	314:12,19
۱		commenced	67:5,9,14		316:24
۱	Collus/	80:21	68:6,20	8:13,15,2	334:8
۱	Power		70:2,6	0,23	358:24
۱	162:10,21	commencing	72:9 73:7	12:20	362:16
	Collus/	5:1 57:5	77:5,13	14:24	company's
۱	PowerStre	comment	92:3	15:17	104:6
۱	am 178:6	148:5	93:22	21:4,7	
۱	256:17	194:22	102:22	22:21	comparison
۱		commented	103:3	25:20	286:10
۱	combinatio	197:2	130:13	47:14	compensati
۱	n 224:23		150:24	67:19	on 225:3
۱	combinatio	comments	178:7	85:25	318:22
	ns 110:14	95:19	219:21	88:4	
	111:20	commercial	220:9	117:3,4,2	Compenso
		246:7	344:23	2 121:12	31:10
	comes	325:3	348:24	122:1	260:9,11,
	99:12		349:3,12	148:9	23 261:8
	167:1	commission	350:3	155:6,20,	315:11
	279:12	158:7	330.3	23 , 25	322:15
- 1		i	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	ī

INQUIRI	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-31-201	9 Page 386	OL 447
349:5	concern	41:20	234:2,8	19:16,17,
360:13	19:4,18	66:23	conferred	19 20:3
Compenso's	26:21	71:21	325:4	24:15,22
281:5	35:20,21	89:19	323.4	25:3,5
348:19	39:10	90:10	confesses	26:12
340:19	41:11	147:25	285 : 1	27:4,14,1
competitiv	47:9,12	185:16	confidence	9 28:6
e 96:20	63:2,13	215:16	217:23	30:14
194:25	64:11	236:17	325 : 5	31:16,21
294:16,17	66:13	238:12,16		32 : 1
competitor	71:7 , 9	253:5	confidenti	33:13
s	90:19	254:8	al 9:17	35 : 18
211:6,15	295:23,24	265:19	16:4	37 : 18
213:18	301:6	273:23	23:7,13	39:10
215:1	305:8,20	345:17	138:6 192:21	40:15
311:23	307:21	351:24	192:21	44:8,11,2
312:16	335:16	360:22	285:15	4
complete	342:20	conclude	287:8,10,	45:1,4,22
36:7 51:5	353:9,11	362:4	20 299:15	46:9,25
188:13	357 : 17		301:7	47:2,3,6,
275:13	359 : 5	concludes	305:9	11 51:3
	concerned	346:24		62:17 , 23
completed	17 : 24	concluding	confidenti	70:14
75:4	22:23	312:18	ality	71:13,15
112:11	46:8 47:5	conclusion	23:10	72:2
241:17	62:23	70:10	95:10,17	79:4,8
255:10	82:2 90:8	71:4 79:9	96:4	90:9
257:5	251 : 15	99:12	281:20,25	97:18
completely	273:23	221:21	282:5	104:1,5
56:14	280:8	271:8	283:4,6	147:5,7
251:4	287:7	conclusion	284:4	149:12 273:24
254:19	288:9	s 70:18	285:10	274:15
compliment	289:25		confir	274:13
ary	319:15	conclusive	202:9	277:17
208:19	328:6	146:14	confirm	278:2,3
	357:15	concurrent	102:16	323:14
components	359:23	112:18	167:4	335:17
287:13,17	concerning	condition	202:9	339:22
compressed	138:24	335:25	272 : 22	340:3
342:5	191:9		confirmati	342:15,19
con 253:14	301:5	conditions	on 97:20	,23 343:9
	305:8	91:25	98:1	345:4,7
conceded	concerns	92:16	177:2	354 : 24
288:23	18:4 25:4	93:3	339:20	355 : 5
concept	33:13	106:15		357:6,11,
9:20,24	34:5	107:7	confirmed	15,16
106:20	35:14,15	155:13	136:9,19	conflicts
197:23	36:5	conducted	173:16	26:17
concepts	37:17	339:3	175:5	26:17 35:18
15:3	40:14	conference	conflict	20.10

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03-31-2013	Page 307	01 447
41:11	179:1	consolidat	344:7	304:6,14,
confused	202:23	ed 261:9	consulting	15 359:23
326:9	224:6	consolidat	25:12	contents
conjunctio	292:4	ion	60:1,9	3:1 42:15
n 334:25	325:11,15	38:4,5,13	95:9	56:7 91:4
n 334:23	326:22	,25 39:25	260:12	197:10
connected	345:2,4	40:4,6	contact	267 : 6
12:15	347:24	108:3,5	10:5	context
13:1 83:2	359:15	111:5,16	32:10	33:25
287:5	considerat	179 : 22	60:15	35:23
connection	ions	207:12	120:14	45:16
13:12	67 : 22	208:18	122:12	46:2,15
192:14	236:5	214:18	124:8,13,	66:17
231:4	considered	216:5,8,1	23 127:14	123:15
consent	32:23	0,12	128:2	149:22
207:8	53:3	226:17	129:5,10	150:8
	100:15	257 : 8	130:15	155:11
conservati	217:12	359:11	131:9,23	211:17,21
on	347:21	363:11	231:9,23	212:14
122:2,5	354:6	consolidat	232:9,16	214:20
155:12,15		or 140:18	341:18	219:22
consider	considerin			222:23
12:23	g 13:21	constant	contacted	223:14
37:5 43:2	16:18	127:14	62:13	227:11
47:15	17:2,16	constitute	contacts	234:15
54:14	20:5	27:14	37:11	249:22
56:16	27:10	constitute	358:9	251:8
70:15	29:19	d 71:14	359 : 3	262:1
85:24	30:4 44:22	a /1.14	362:19	270:10
92:22	52:24	constructe	contained	291 : 25
99:18	54:4,11	d 34:3	31:17	contextual
104:19	55:7	35:12	354:25	282:16
105:2	57:13	36:3	357 : 7	
117:21	59:25	constructi	contemplat	contingent
123:13	75:5,25	on 293:5	ed 75:8	222:6
158:5,20	76:4,7	constructi	107:9,18	continuati
198:20	86:13		136:22	on 222:1
217:16	87:18	vely 317:24		continue
240:21,23	92:20	317:24	contemplat	134:5
265:4	111:3	construed	es 133:24	138:23
344:23	236:6	331:1	contemplat	170:14
358:23	352:5	consultant	ion	183:23
362:14	355 : 7	58 : 14	173:17	185:8
363:7	362:15	65 : 19	352 : 17	209:9,16
considerat		66 : 25	content	221:18
ion 25:13	consistent	consultant	34:22	223:5
30:6	184:17		34:22 89:4	365:15
51:19	226:15	s 220:11	289:8	
60:5	324:9	264:13	302:6,24	continued 3:6 5:9
105:22	J 24.3	consulted	JUZ.U,Z4	3:0 3:9
	1			

	1	0.60 6		01 447
47:19	260:10	269:6	cooperatio	Corporatio
72:10,21	261:12	328:4	n 98:15	n's
77:1 81:7	310:13	349:17,18	135 : 19	321 : 16
84:1	339:13,14	350:12	Cooper's	correct
100:24	,16 340:7	363:21	26:16	7:19 39:9
135:24	360:16	conversati	144:17	44:7 65:2
168:9	361:1	ons 14:24	347:25	81:5
174:18	contractua	15 : 17	copied	102:9
192:5	1 124:22	16:7 23:6	43:11	191:2
219:18	127:7	59:24	97:5	235:22
248:4	contrary	78:14	104:9	265:5
256:16	148:2	100:5	238:25	266:3,4
259:4		120:17	256:10	272 : 24
268:25 292:7	contravent	199:21	279:23	274:1,5
301:18	ion 147:7	277:3		279:9
	contributi	363:17	copies	280:19 , 20
303:16 305:6	on 341:11	converta	150:11	284:19
307:5		9:16	copy 43:14	286:16
307.3	control 73:23		95 : 5,8	290:6,14
320:18		converted	103:13	296:21
320:18	74:10,16 206:19	248:16	109:24	297:11
328:22	206:19	convey	110:2	306:2,6
344:20	289:16	83:11	186 : 7	307:18
354:3		90:6	192 : 12	308:18
	controls	conveyed	200:23	310:16
continues	216:4	90:3	201:9,25	311:14,19
223:13	convenienc	100:19	210:2	316:14
continuing	e 270:6	109:11	corner	320:8
24:4	conver	196:18	183:11	329:12
41:12	25:1	197 : 20		332 : 25
209:16	23:1	211:19	Corp	366:15
223:23	conversati	363:23	162:11	correctly
256:2	on 9:16	Cooper	C-O-R-P-N	83:16
Continuity	12:15	Cooper 2:12	203:10	correlate
184:25	13:1,19,2	73:12	corporate	119:5
	2 16:3	74:8,20,2	166:9	197:9
continuous	17:19,20	2		
292:24	23:13	75:18 , 20	corporatio	correlatio
contract	24:5	76 : 3	n 2:8,22	n
85:12 , 15	50:24	88:24	167:7	63:22,24
119:15	61:13	89:15,21,	203:10,14	correspond
121:19	72:9	22	207:25	ence
125:18	154:17,23	94:6,15,1	208:6,11	27 : 15
127:13	187:21	9 105:19	273:7	62 : 8
130:11	199:22	149:6	320:20,25	95 : 25
131:14	245:5	333:19	321:23 322:21	105:20
137:7	247:21	334:10	346:11	106:6
186:9	259:20	337:11		114:14
231:23	261:9	347:16	corporatio	124:7
258:23	266:2		ns 345:21	130:1

	ie commineme	70B 00 01 201	1490 000	OI 447
358:20	111:3,12	340:16	293:2	37:24,25
361:15	council's	court	critical	customers
cost 258:5	17:15	175 : 25	127:21	162:21
costs	18:5 19:7	courtroom	277:5	235:16
238:6	40:1	278 : 11	285:10	
258:2	counsel	cover	295:4	D
cou 135:19	2:3,5,10,	57 : 21	297:22	danger
	14 29:1	138:4	cross	61:20
council	60:11	281:19	190:25	dark
1:18	61:5,11,1		crossed	328:6,7
11:6,25 14:25	8 190:24	coverage	68 : 12	data 59:15
16:9 18:3	319:12,17	262:1,4	Cross-	227:22
22:17,24	327:23	covered	examinati	
23:3	359:7	254:9	on	date 97:12
25:15	counsel's	CPS0006891	3:8,9,10	114:20
39:18	28:25	231:15	268:7	136:10
69:20	counterpar	CPS0009247	325:25	142:12 186:12
85:23	ty	00001	333:17	195:14
86:5,7,12	253:18,19	<u>-</u> 4:15		249:4
,22	County	CPS4397	cross- examinati	273:15
87:2,5,17	38:14	284:22	ons	334:2
,25 104:3	74:23		190:11	
141:23	208:20	CPS9247_00	190.11	dated
142:3,8,1	292:17,18	001 256:4	cross-	57:20 62:7
4,24	couple	create	examined	105:16
186:15,23	14:21	208:17	335:13	106:4
188:1	20:14	212:21	cross-	109:25
211:3 243:17	86:3	218:3	examining	219:15
243:17	143:15	created	267:20	354:16
253:16	165:8	248:9	cryptospor	dates
275:22	183:9	creates	idium 7:1	138:6
276:9,12	224:21	265:24	a1 +ma	
281:11	256:14		culture 294:5	daughters
282:2	258:7,25	creation	331:22	45:7
311:7	278:10	138:18		David
359:22	294:11	202:6	Cunningham	199:12
councillor	320:12	creative	277:25	346:18
14:14	course	38:10	curious	day 133:25
19:1	10:21	credibilit	277:16	152 : 6
25:21	11:1	y 208:8	306:9	171:18
187:24	30:22	Creemore	current	200:15,24
283:18	74:14	217:9	62:16,24	211:25
councillor	103:2		63:6	217:25
s 187:3	142:22	Creen	69:23	218:11
282:25	189:1	217:9	126:5	219:21
283:6	306:18	crews	218:16	221:3
councils	312:14 338:15	293:10	256:25	264:17 306:2
		criteria	customer	300.2
1	1			

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	000 05-31-2019	Page 390) OI 44/
329:24	15:7,19,2	299:4	360:5,7	272:22
334:21	0 204:17	306:9	delete	department
364:13	228:14,15	323:14	245:1	7:12,14,2
days 17:6	December	decision-		5
18:13	5:25 9:2	makers	deleted	
31:13	38:3	113:8,9,1	245:10	departure
342:4,10	78:9,11	6,24	delib 55:5	321:22
	173:7	114:1,8,1	deliberati	depending
day-to-day	239:22	8,22	ons 12:19	120:23
60:19	247:1	140:20	14:17	deputy
131:15	329:22		22:17	6:18 7:11
deadline	363:22	decision-	51:20,21,	
218:25		making	23	32:5,9,19
deal 71:19	decide	236:12	52:23 , 25	,24 33:5
188:1	190:12	325:6	53:3	43:9
191:14	decided	deck	54:10,15	44:3,7,19
194:1	157:18	247:17	55:8	45:24
212:20	242:14	declaratio	58 : 22	100:18
213:24	271:8		70:8 79:7	
214:5,11	274:3	n 348:5	85:23	122:23
263:1	284:17	declaratio	86:5,7,14	
272:18	decipherin	ns 283:2	,20	125:10
288:22	g 201:24	declare	87:17,23	127:25
292:23		45:5	196:16,22	
294:3	decision		242:20	,18,24
307:15	16:21	decline	341:9	144:9,17
315:25	17:5	306:19,25		145:2
316:4	19:11	deemed	deliverabl	148:2,7
318:18	20:11	44:10	es 49:1	153:1
319:10	22:25	95:14	118:8	235:1,20
347:16	24:3	defence	delivered	251:1
	60:22	321:4	138:13,17	336:13
dealing	102:24	322:3	170:19	343:2
293:19	103:6		demands	346:10
338:25	118:24	defined		355:4
353:2	119:8,14	342:23	334:22	356:18
deals	120:2,5,1	definitive	demonstrat	
283:3	8	207:4	ed 122:3	describe
316:12	125:14,17	280:5	demonstrat	221:2
dealt	127:8	dolomoto	ion	described
15:11	147:9,10	<pre>delegate 61:2</pre>	313:13	17:9 19:5
28:20	189:2			24:12,14
235:8	224:5	130:12	Dennis	66 : 17
	233:24	delegated	136:19	69 : 15
Dean	235:20	60:23 , 25	195:9	70:11
144:18	241:3	120:12	210:2	94:18
148:6	244:19	131:13	219:17	102:14
156:20	247:1,4	252:9	360:7,11	103:19
169:17	282:18	253:12	361:17	104:22
240:16,20	291:25	255:10,15	deny	121:18
debt 11:19	292:1	, 19	_	125:16
	1			

1112011(1	ic colliinowe	, ob 00 01 2013	1490 001	. 01 447
128:17	64:13	developing	70:13	46:6
129:24	67:11	124:23	dinner	82:11,16,
131:10	68:16	142:21	136:17	22 83:8
132:12	69:10	developmen	152:14	92 : 4
139:20	113:15,19	ts 154:1	154 : 4	105:5
148:14	114:7,13,			263 : 25
261:7	17 129:5	devices	DiPonio	359 : 12
332:2,12	222:8	333:10	88:20	disclosed
335:20	238:5	dictate	175:2	46:7,11
describes	358:6	334:23	direct	70:20
5:22	details	335:1	44:12	71:1
18:13	21:13	difference	98:8	79 : 25
42:7 43:6	70:25	212:5	directed	87 : 2
62:2	159:2	355:21	232:2	99:1,4,7
77:11	191:14		direction	101:23
101:12	238:9	different	50:16	104:21
113:14	319:14	12:11	53:16,20	108:11
137:19	deteriorat	14:4 59:7	54:1 56:3	151:21
218:7	ed	64:10 109:5	218:17	153 : 21
219:5,14	332:5,7		357:23	167 : 23
237:24	·	113:8,9 130:8		168:16
describing	deteriorat	190:17	directly	316:13
139:14	ing	190:17	72:5	disclosing
descried	332:23	208:4	208:22	96:21
133:3	deteriorat	247:9	230:18	282:1
	ion	256:15	251:24	337:14
descriptio	332:12,21	273:13	252 : 5	339:1
n 4:2	determinat	365:19	director	disclosure
48:15	ion 71:14	differenti	6:17 7:7	20:2
112:1	91:1		50:15	24 : 17
designated		ate	53:15,25	25:8 27:6
231:9	determine	207:19	73:7	29:15,25
232:8	57:2	differenti	130:9	34:13
desire	71:19 290:9	ator	directors	35 : 10
212:21		294:9	26:1	70:15 , 23
-	determined	difficult	335:8	71:4,9,18
despite	241:10	41:14	345:20	, 25
255:18	detract	278:6	dis 109:18	79:9 , 23
detail	362:9,20	difficulti	349:6	80:2,4,6
48:10	364:1	es 335:24	disadvanta	81:22
76:6	develop	364:17,25		82:1 , 7
243:21	120:22	•	ge 285:23	83:4 84:7
286:9	122:12	difficulty	disadvanta	85:3,8
316:22	124:13	278:9	ges	88:8 90:2
351:6		347:18	296:11	92:6,9
detailed	developed	355:9	disappoint	93:20
33:22	95:11	358:12	ing	96:15
34:7 35:5	developers	364:5	305:11	97:15
40:23	293:20	diligence		99:13,19
63:8		60:20	disclose	100:2

	ie comminame	05 91 201	- 1 age 372	CL 447
101:20	18:23	179:15	36:23	dismissive
102:7,23	26:18	259 : 3	40:24	297:18
103:6,16	34:16,22	349:6	53 : 9	dianatah
104:13,14	35:8 36:7	discussion	60:15	dispatch 293:10
105:9	42:23	16:20	63:8	293:10
106:24	50:8,21	24:10	64:14	disqualifi
145:16	52:9	37:13	65 : 15	cation
149:7	54:17	56 : 7	67 : 11	237:12
150:22	67:14	70:5,8	68:16	disqualify
275:13	68:23	70.3,8	69:10	215:17
276:4	81:21	76:3,15	77 : 22	
280:22	82:10,14,	78:9 85:3	78:7 , 13	disseminat
281:6	20,25	89:3 98:9	100:1	ing
338:24	83:2	111:8	107:1	286:18
339:1,12,	85:7 , 20	141:5	108:10	distill
20,23,25	86:16,18	153:23	110:19	294:14
340:2	88:10	154:18	140:3	distinct
345:3	99:14	156:18	141:3	178:16
350:13	108:18	159:7	143:15	180:25
352:6	140:15	161:12,21	145:25	
359:16	141:24	180:2,16	146:17,21	distinctio
360:6,13,	150:19	187:16	151:17	n 212:4
20,22	154:8	203:24	157:23	355:21
361:22,25	157:9	210:4	164:12	357 : 10
364:18	178:3,11	219:19	181:7	distinctly
365:2	180:21	227:12	188:4	336:18
disclosure	181:13	237:15	192:20	distribute
s 97:11	182:7,22	238:3	225:14	
233:23	185:19,20	240:6	237:10	d 315:10
281:4	,22	251 : 5	255:2,7,2	distributi
	194:11	254:20,23	0 259:10	on 155:14
discounted	204:4	258:12,16	269:2	divided
241:23	216:17	,20,22	285:15	241:24
discovered	244:3	261:6,16	300:20	
32:15	254:16	266:7,12,	301:20,21	dividend
discretion	256:11,14	16,18	,22	228:20
241:13	257:11	267 : 4	302:1,7,1	246:13
	258:8	271:7 , 8	2,16,17	dividends
discuss	280:5	279 : 21	303:9,18,	298:17
6:14 12:7	281:7	289:7 , 9	23,25	doc 189:14
41:12	362:10,21	297:9,14	304:4,7,8	194:24
42:9,13 75:9	discusses	298:21	,18,19	
	186:7	301:4	305:8,19	document
78:22,23 140:24	239:22	306:5	306:18,22 307:13,20	5:17 18:8
157:4	discussing	328:1	l	31:10
234:25	5:14 23:1	329:1,2	312:9 319:2	42:3
349:3,4	69:1 80:4	330:5	358:7	61:23
366:5	86:6	discussion		77:6
	149:11	s 33:23	dismissed	88:25 99:24
discussed	178:1,22	34:8 35:5	317:24	100:8
7:6 16:13				100:8

116:7	224:10	drawing	359:7	,24
132:12	dollars	265:24	earliest	351 : 15
137:14	197:15	drawn	56:21	353 : 7
143:6	224:11,12	315:21		358:2,3,6
152:2	,14,21		early	Ed's 6:23
162:9,13	228:23,24	dress	17:1,6	156:9
171:12	· ·	298:12	127:18	260:25
174:22	domain	drew 70:18	128:10	
176:9	36:13	drive 39:1	136:17	Edwin 2:16
186:2	done 6:25		161:13	effect
188:7	53:4	due 60:20	169:7	212:4
198:25	60:24	70:13	172:15	360:20
199:3	82:2	218:25	173:7	effectivel
202:6	117:14,15	during	235:2	y 222:10
218:6	126:4	6:25 7:7	247:1	_
219:25	218:1	12:1 26:5	269:2	efficiency
220:1	229:10	85 : 12	330:4	102:23
226:3	235:12	103:17	341:16 364:20	eighty-
227:4,21	241:17	163:6,12		eight
231:20	268:13	169:4	365:1	295:9
234:20	269:13	184:14	earning	a i alb boo
239:21	273:2	199:6	82:11	eighty-
260:2	282:9,13	251 : 9	148:4	seven
261:21	295:9	306:18	336:14	295:13
270:8	door 343:8	331:20	easily	either
285:2			326 : 9	51 : 17
007 5 00	1 d-aft 27.0	GUTIES I	320.9	
287:5,23	draft 27:8	duties		58:1,16
302:6,9	51:4	283:6	Ed 20:5	64:8
302:6,9 311:11	51:4 89:2,16,2	283:6 340:22,25	Ed 20:5 22:20	64:8 179:20
302:6,9 311:11 314:15	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22	64:8 179:20 205:8
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24	283:6 340:22,25	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13 192:16	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16 drafting	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18 98:3	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10 239:7	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7 electric
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13 192:16 240:8	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16 drafting 90:20	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18 98:3 126:2	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10 239:7 240:17	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7 electric 158:7
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13 192:16 240:8 246:9	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16 drafting 90:20 118:5	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18 98:3 126:2 133:3	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10 239:7 240:17 251:2	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7 electric 158:7 159:5 177:14 183:5,17,
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13 192:16 240:8 246:9 255:8 328:24	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16 drafting 90:20	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18 98:3 126:2 133:3 199:9	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10 239:7 240:17 251:2 260:22	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7 electric 158:7 159:5 177:14
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13 192:16 240:8 246:9 255:8 328:24 dollar	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16 drafting 90:20 118:5	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18 98:3 126:2 133:3 199:9 330:8	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10 239:7 240:17 251:2 260:22 315:5	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7 electric 158:7 159:5 177:14 183:5,17,
302:6,9 311:11 314:15 316:21 328:2 329:4 335:10 353:6 354:10 documentat ion 28:5 documents 60:4,16 95:22 142:11,13 192:16 240:8 246:9 255:8 328:24	51:4 89:2,16,2 0 90:4 94:24 95:8 96:3 99:11 106:9 116:3 348:14,19 ,20 drafted 113:23 129:16 220:19 251:11 336:8,9 360:16 drafting 90:20 118:5 220:17	283:6 340:22,25 dynamic 101:12 dynamics 113:10 126:4 dysfunctio nal 318:5 E earlier 11:11 19:5 24:21 94:18 98:3 126:2 133:3 199:9	Ed 20:5 22:20 33:22 35:5 38:2 62:13,17 65:23 66:18,19 73:14,17 74:1 136:12,16 153:17 164:4,7 175:6 233:25 234:12 238:10 239:7 240:17 251:2 260:22 315:5 338:16	64:8 179:20 205:8 212:8,15 250:6 313:18 321:8,10 336:15 elaborate 206:14 elected 12:2 election 15:6,7 electric 158:7 159:5 177:14 183:5,17, 25 185:6

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGW	JOD 03-31-201	rage 334	
electricit	46:14	251 : 12	65:16 , 20	257:14
y 159:1	49:18,23	256:9	66:1	258:13
Elenchus	55 : 25	257 : 13	201:6	280:18
241:19	56:7,14	262:11	293:12	281:5
elicit	68:15	263:4	employer	359:10
61:15	72:25	279:20,22	316:13	362:24
	73:1,2	,23 298:2	employment	engaging
eliminated	78:12	314:22	318:18	30:4
224:17	88:14,19	315:2	344:24	35:2,19
eliminatin	89:6 94:4,12	316:23 317:6		37:5 51:1
g 37:8	95:4,24	340:12	encourage	351:2
358:25	97:4,23	354:15	331:22	358:23
362:17	98:2,17,2	355:14	encouragin	engineerin
else 18:19	0,21	361:15	g 38:23	g 293:4
23:18	101:6,16,	362:6	155:17	
34:23	19 102:3	364:13	endorsemen	enhance
61:7 66:2	103:12,15		t 273:20	118:9,11
67:4 80:6	104:10,18	emailed		121:7 122:17,21
85:1,4	105:15	219:6	engage	· ·
88:9	136:6,22	emails	19:23	123:9,18 148:8
100:11	143:12	62 : 3	20:1	148:8
111:12	154:14,20	131:19	30:13	enhancing
115:10	156:7,23	165:5	34:11	122:9
119:21	157:24	255 : 15	74:5 79:5	enquiries
121:10	164:3,15,	306:2	93:12	166:16
123:3	24	embraced	107:14	231:25
127:6	165:16,18	217:12	147:3	
128:7,24	,24		362:16	enquiry 166:18
130:22	171:19,24	emergency	engaged	167:3
144:25	172:16	293:9	17 : 3	107.3
148:5	192:1	emotions	54 : 12	ensue
150:18	194:18,20	12:5	58 : 13	365:1
151:23	195:1	emphasis	147:6,22	ensure
154:2	200:22	83:3	187:13,17	118:24
173:21	210:1,16	106:23	221:2	119:8
188:4	211:11,17	117:21	250:1	122:14
245:9	212:19	161:22	engagement	285:11
email	214:5	287:18	16 : 23	325:14
10:14,17	215:23,24	emphasize	24:18	ensuring
12:13,23	218:11	117:3	27:7 37:1	216:4
13:17	219:15	118:14	71:12	289:16
14:23	233:17		95:23	
18:1	238:18	emphasizin	126:8	enter
20:6,17	239:1,3,1	g 352:5	134:18	103:7
31:9	1 242:24	employed	144:1	entered
43:8,13,1	244:11	351:16	146:8,12	93:16
4	247:16	Employee	147:19	223:1
44:2,13,1	248:25	182:1	148:16	259 : 23
7,18	249:2 250:20		220:11	entering
45:12,19	230:20	employees	222:9]
Ī	i	1		I

INQUINT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	70D 03 31 201.	rage 550) OI 447
207:16	326:24	328:24	exactly	48:18
335:25	327:10	346:21	16:20	131:14
enterprise	Eric 131:3	359 : 13	170:23	192:14
241:22	233:18	events	305:2	219:23
298:25		145:23	318:24	226:10
	err 359:16	146:1	352:1	executing
enthusiasm	error	265:24	361:14	95 : 21
331:16	244:17		examinatio	226:17
enthusiast	245:2	eventual	n 340:16	
ic	262:20	216:5,7	359:20	execution
223:8,10	357:19	eventually		111:5
entire	escalating	75 : 14	Examinatio	executive
217:18	317:23	217:17	n-in-	6:16 7:7
276:9,12		312:3	chief 3:6	50:15
324:9	especially	341:12	5 : 9	53:15 , 25
	6:23	everyone	examinatio	60 : 9
entirely	145:17	325 : 14	ns 190:8	74:16
339:24	225:19		examined	88:21
entirety	essence	everyone's	335:13	103:9
281:11	326:14,18	317:9	340:19	105 : 17
entitled	327:4	everything	356:19,20	130:12,24
302:11	330:18	10:1		137:6
313:19	332:22	299:20	examining	174:24
	essentiall	353 : 7	190:25	242:9
entity	y 48:16	363:1	example	244:14
178:16,17	_	evidence	121:6	272:5
259:13 327:7	establish 123:18	101:19,23	248:14	299:23 360:10,23
		199:11	277:23	,25 361:7
entreated	establishe	222:19	283:10	,23 301:7
365:13	d 315:5	286:14	287 : 23	exercise
entry	esteemed	296:18	296:23	201:24
108:4	335:14	311:17	exchange	208:13
202:16	estimate	314:10	134:21	exert
envelopes	268:20	329:5 , 6	135:1	191:7 , 8
237:1,5,1		331:4	329:21	Exhibit
1	et 176:10	332:19	330:2,15,	4:2
	178:9	341:2,17	17	
environmen	179:9	347:20	exciting	Exhibits
t 337:23	331:20	354 : 5	98:13	3:3 4:1
envision	evaluation	359:6		exhorted
215:10	50:16	363:10	Excluding	285 : 14
envisions	evening	366:6	306:14	exist
118:18	238:4	evolved	excuse	19:19
		69:3	38:17	70:14
equitable	event	EVP 220:12	355:14	
327:14	36:18		execute	existing
equity	122:2	EW 183:15	212:6	183:16
179:23	221:22	exact		185:6,9
206:22,25	312:1	242:14	executed	258 : 22
228:14	327:25	347:15	37:1	expand
	1			

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWO	JOD 03-31-2013	rage 390	01 447
112:12	140:14	208:11	147:15,20	123:8
156:15	147:18	extended	178:25	125:7
184:3	174:12	153:7	180:7	130:18
214:17	223:21	207:22	208:8	146:14
expect	264:11	207.22	214:24	159:11
86:25	291:10	extension	224:10	160:1
87:24	336:21	199:21	225:24	170:21
	339:2	222:25	228:22	187:23
88:3		extensive	236:20	209:11
167:23	experience	334:4	255 : 18	241:25
168:16	d 11:5		263:25	250:3
193:11,16	366:4	extent	266:20	292:10
, 24	expert	73:23	285 : 17	305:25
194:10	28:14	74:11	286:24	307:6
238:8	explained	112:22	294:16	325:12,15
339:10	18:1	144:19	307:19	327:2,14
350:19		328:14	310:12	331:20
expectatio	62:12	external	311:12	
n 100:6	84:15	28:25	327:4	fairly
123:8	197:23	61:11	335:18	174:15
151:2,5,6	265:18	220:11	337:10	273:19
192:25	360:3	344:7	339:12	288:22,23
193:5	explaining		342:18	313:1
194:4	62:19	extra	347:16	342:5
232:18	explicit	31:13	350:21	346:8
324:10	92:9	extreme	351:1	fairness
	266:2	308:3	353:6	337:16,21
expectatio	347:15	extremely	359:8	fall 114:6
ns 29:21		317:3	361:14	126:9
137:8	explicitly	317.3	362:24	169:7
157:13	82:15,21		364:22	
205:5	108:23	F		170:15 172:23
284:4	237:5	fabric	factored	
expected	explorator	295:14	36:23	187:9,14 223:1
111:13	y 136:11	facility	factors	232:16
142:1	explore	7:2	87 : 17	259:23
276:20	65:17	fact 13:20	facts	308:16
323:10	275:16	24:8,14	147:14	
351:3		28:11	14/.14	familiar
expecting	exploring	33:4	Fagen	6:22
86:20	66:8	34:10	131:3	14:15
110:24	express	35:18	136:7	24:23
	24:4		233:18	28:15
expediency		58:18,24	264:21	138:9
129:21	expressed	66:13,23 67:18	266:9	226:11
experience	35:21	70:12	322:18	244:1
8:13,18	expresses	70:12	fair 18:5	248:10
14:5,13	95:19	84:13	49:5	family
17:9 18:2	expression	105:5	67 : 20	37:11
40:9 47:1	9:10	145:6	117:23	134:18
75:3,7,24		146:3	121:3	359:2
	extend	140.0	-	
•			i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	05-31-2019	Page 397	of 447
362:18	figured	financial	112:4	39:16
fault	17:17	11:7 61:4	118:8,17	112:9
247:15	file	220:13	138:22	113:11,12
269:22	122:19	228:6	171:17	140:21
	273:10	244:7	180:15	212:20
favour		246:23	194:20	213:24
236:14	fill	315:19	195:17	214:5
FD 237:19	292:18	316:4	209:4	273 : 9
February	final	financing	262:19	300:4
49:18	19:11	217:20	267:22	301:23
56:16,22	24:3		274:18	362 : 25
62:2	211:3	finding	285:3	focused
260:8	319:3	25:14	294:25	126:2
	358:19	278 : 9	301:22	214:15
federal	finalizing	fine 72:16	309:14	306:5
14:14	51:3	110:6	322:13	
18:25		189:9	331:11,13	focusing
25:21	Finally	276 : 12	343:8	172:9
fee 37:7	261:20	281 : 12	351:8	focussed
224:11,14	finance	303:3	353:22	111:15
,19	9:7 19:25	fingers	354:21	112:19,20
225:6,10,	20:1	84:20	357 : 4	fold 181:1
15,18,20,	26:14		fiscal	
23 257:9	28:13	finish	11:19	followup
258:13	43:1 51:6	135:16	87 : 22	294:21
feedback	56:20	192:7	FIT 14:2	follow-up
42:21	57:19	finishing		218:13
204:7	58:13,17,	135:20	five 14:3	footprint
210:6,8,1	20 59:1	firm	130:7	110:16
3,14	64:21	19:2,12,2	135:2	
	65:5	4 20:2,6	156:11	force
feel	66:6,13,2	24:19	207:9	217:21
273:10	2 67:5,9	25:12	224:14	forced
fees 82:11	68:5 , 20	30:4	361:10	135:14
326:3	70:1 72:9	107:15	365:2,4	317:4
felt 25:7	73:7	241:18	fixed	forces
64:15	77:4,13	252:2	224:25	272:22
71:24	92:3	351:2	290:5	
140:17	93:21		flag	Foreign
206:18	102:22	first 20:6	351:20,22	134:20
332:13	103:3	22:24		foreign-
353:17	150:24	27:3	flip 138:8	owned
361:6	219:20	34:16,20	flow	166:5
	220:9	49:23	241:23	form 27:15
fifteen	344:22	58:10		64:5
224:12	348:23	65:3,12	fluctuate	
figure	349:3,12	73:14,18	224:25	281:20
30:13	350:3	74:1 86:4	fluctuates	286:21
36:21	financed	97 : 22	290:13	formally
217:19	228:16	110:11	focus	56:15
		111:13		93:6
	I			

	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03 31 2013	rage 390	01 447
106:18	105:20	189:6,11	322:7	fudge
238:10	forwards	190:10,16	325:20,25	362:22 , 24
273:24	43:7	,20,23	326:1,7,1	363:8
former	194:24	191:4,13,	2,17,21	Fuhre
15:9	243:14	16,20,24	327:3,13,	105:16
25:20		247:24	17,21	
67:18	foundation	248:2	328:10,16	
275:18,21	5:16 18:8	267:7,11,	,22,23	105:4
,22	42:3 61:23	15,19,23	329:15,20	full 20:2
formulatin	77:6	268:4,19	330:1,14,	50:5 69:3
g 182:24	100:8	291:15,22	22	70:22
g 102:24	137:14	303:2,8	331:2,10,	71:25
forth	143:5	304:5,13,	13,17,25	82:6
60:20	152:2	17,23	332:11,18	134:21,25
forthcomin	171:12	305:1	333:2,6	203:14
g 101:10	186:2	306:12,16	free 239:9	275:13
forthright	188:7	307:2 319:16	361:6	345:3
340:20	218:6	320:4,15	freely	363:15
	219:4	321:18,24	361 : 19	fully
forward	226:3	324:23	Freeman	108:20
19:6	227:4	325:17	330:9	109:10
24:19	234:20	328:8,12,		280:6
29:23	239:21	19 333:9	frequently	285:12
36:9	260:2	343:19,24	131:8	315:10
51:22 57:10	261:21	353:23	337:24	functional
59:11,12	270:8	365:11 , 18	346:16	ity
95:21	314:15	, 24 366 : 2	Friday	332:22
101:14	316:21	frankly	73:13	functions
115:25	328:1	268:14	308:25	320:24
119:1	340:1	270:5	friend	
127:22	foundation	272:17	176:8,10	fund
132:13	al 24:18	294:15	235:3	197:6,7,1
142:17	frame	299:1	236:6	4,16,23 198:7,19
156:17	260:16	304:11	270:5	286:24
174:3		319:9	298:21	
212:6	frank 1:7 46:23	Fred	321:9	fundamenta
218:2	47:16	327:22	327:23	1 324:15
246:4	72:15	Frederick	friends	fundamenta
310:4	76:21	2:16 3:9	21:10,17	lly
318:13	81:3	176:7,15	67 : 6	270:14
350:2,4	83:19,23	189:4,17,	friendship	funded
forwarded	100:9	19,22,24	21:13,21	322:3
44:14	134:9,21,	190:3	·	
98:3	24,25	192:2	front	funding
101:16	135:4,12	319:6,18,	119:3 324:3	178:5 321:4
246:21	168:1,4	24		
250:23	174:11	320:2,9,1	frowned	funds
forwarding	188:11,16	3	316:13	197:14
101:19	,24	321:6,13	Fryer 2:14	furtheranc
	1			

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWOO	00-31-2013	rage 393) OL 447	
e 111:13	158:21	343:6,22	63:6 69:6	352:16	
future	165:6	344:9,16,	89:6	Glass	
59:12	172:15	20,21	112:14	181:4,7	
225:21	213:4	345:9,15,	185:16	·	
	360:19,23	24	189:14	gli 31:16	
	Generation	346:7,15,	198:2	Glicksman	
gain 277:6	57:19	17	230:16	58:2 , 17	
_	generic	347:5,9,1	233:1	61:4	
Gajos 2:21	46:9 80:1	2,14,23	239:11	95:4,6	
game		348:3,11,	252:22	97:5,7	
153:11	genericall	25	253:15	98:1,6,17	
154:3	y 26:20	349:7,13,	267:6	101:17	
338:16	70:22	16,21,24	279:3	102:25	
	genesis	350:6,10,	302:2	103:10,13	
garnering	145:14	17	305:21	120:13,17	
236:14	232:13	351:4,9,1	327:5	130:6,19	
gasificati		2,18	365:20	131:7,23	
on 14:2	gentlemen	352:7,15,	gi 352:16	136:7	
Gaspar	61:7	22	given	138:15,16	
330:9	250:24	353:5,13,	17:13	164:10	
330:9	genuine	17,25	22:21	172:10,1	
gather	308:25	354:3,4,9		195:8	
218:9	an a a mambia	,14,20	52:16	200:23	
269:3	geographic	355:13 , 17	56 : 3	210:1	
272:3	110:16,17	,20,25	57:25	218:8	
276:17	292:15	356:7,10,	61:17	219:6,16	
282:17	geographic	15	65:4	220:19	
gathering	ally	357:1,14,	67:16	227:13,15	
111:2,8,1	292:20,22	19	69:2	237:24	
1 127:19	,24	358:5,14,	85:24	239:3,24	
128:21	geography	18 359:14	98:8	243:6,14	
236:13	294:18,23	360:2,9,1	143:22	244:12	
276:23	296:9	5 , 18	168:20	247:21	
283:9		361:2,5,9	211:14	250:21	
	George	,12,24	222:20	255:12	
gauging	2:12 3:10	362:3,13	238:23	256:21	
157:14	333:12,17	363:6,12,	243:17	258:8,9,2	
general	,18,19	25	260:25	0 259:6	
9:22 61:5	334:1,12,	364:4,12,	268:14	289:5	
184:17	16,20	16,24	306:18	361:16	
generalize	335:5,11	365:7,17,	310:14	gmail	
341:3	336:4,23	22 366:1	311:7	194:21	
	337:3,10,	Georgian	312:16	314:24	
generally	20,25	338:15	334:21		
33:3	338:4,11,		360:23	goal	
42:16	18,23	gets 73:21	giving	158:19,24	
48:22	339:9,18	getting	39:17	207:11	
49:11	340:8,14	43:14	52 : 12	go-forward	
60:3,8	341:1,10,	54:18	117:22	9:17	
67:15	15,24	55 : 11	232:10		
79:23	342:9,25	62 : 24	249:10	golf	

	TE COLLIINGWO	70B 09 31 2013	1490 100	0 01 447
152:7,14	groundwork	279:12	201:21	19:6
153:11	126:6	294:21	335:9	56 : 20
154:3	group	296:3	hang	63 : 7
338:15,16	25:12	305:24	246:17	66 : 23
gone 53:2	37 : 21	309:5	285:9	120:18
199:24	38:6	315:14		139:15
249:6	39:13	324:10	happen	141:20
281:9	40:3	guidelines	57:11,13	154:23
286:8	112:14,15	27:14	59:9	157 : 23
	113:10	31:16,21	107:7	159:1
goodness	126:5,14,	47:7	338:1	177:6
88:10	17 128:22	354:25	359:24	185:14
168:3	152:12	355 : 6	happened	203:24
gosh 84:4	161:5,17	357 : 7	16:23	214 : 16
gotten	221:13		46:12	215:16
80:3	222 : 7	guy	76:15	234:8
268:16	223:15	20:10,25	98:20	237:10
314:2	345:20	335:23	128:14	240:6
		343:14	133:14	247:15
governance	grouping		137:1,10	251:17
184:23	118:8	Н	141:3	253:5,7
185:1	grow	halfway	142:7	254:8
212:6	179:23	10:23	146:12	271:2,3
214:19	209:3	210:19,22	153:19	277:3
government	214:17	hall 1:17	197:10,11	289:2
38:23,24	221:5	243:11	199:12	291:4
40:11	260:18	hallway	206:4	300:19
74:24	growing	322:6	244:21	301:4,22
124:15,19	214:16		264:6	302:16,17 316:12
127:15	growth	Hamilton	295:18	321:19
128:1	158:21	292:25	305:16	330:7
155:12	207:18	handful	321:21	334:21
great	208:4,12	330:20	338:1 346:6	350:12
212:20	293:19,21	handing	340:0	364:17
213:24	352:18	277:11	happens	
214:5			283:11	Hazel
319:10	GTA 295:18	handle	346:14	278:1
greater	guess 10:2	275 : 12	happy	HDBI
294:22	64:12	handler	138:8	178:5 , 12
	108:2	300:1	243:23,24	head
greatest	123:8	hands	262:3	343:23
285:11	129:24	339:25	359:24	
greet	135:13	339.23		headers
341:25	174:14	handwritin	41:24	202:15,16
342:1	180:13	9		heading
Grill 5:25	184:8	175:10,12	197:24	6:11 48:4
329:23	213:10	,17,19		120:21
	214:2	handwritte	haven't	122 : 12
ground 73:22	215:20	n 175 : 16	312:1	125:25
13.22	238:17	186:8	having	163:2

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03 31 201.	1 age 401	. 01 447
202:20	he'll	200:23	Hi 31:12	331:20
204:13	118:23	210:2	44:21	hold
220:24	help 5:21	235:8	89:2	149:24
headroom	11:25	361:18	154:16	207:17
228:15	15:2	here's	164:6	277:10
	20:10	14:13	250:24	
heads	22:11	15:9 43:9	289:6	holding
249:10	25:14	59:10	high 11:19	242:21
healthy	32:6 52:5	69 : 14	149:7	home
283:23	59:15	106:3		162:24
hear 99:16	61:18	207:5	higher	310:18
131:6	108:2	342:1	228:22,24	homes
199:24	111:4	Herhalt	299:8	156:11
343:20	124:16	232:3,19	highlight	
	127:20	232:3,19	159:23	honestly
heard	131:8	240:18	highlighte	17:19
12:10	135:20		d 160:2	Honour
78:11	143:24	herself		135:9
131:5	144:2	71:16	hindsight	176:7
149:5	155:6	he's 8:2	64:17 352:3	189:10
199:10	156:7	35 : 12	267:2,3	
214:21 221:15	159:17	50:19,22	hire 55:4	301:25
286:14	177 : 7	51:14 66:15		303:20
330:7	180:12	52:14,16	79:11	308:20
346:17	189:12	73:4 97:5	342:4	319:6
	224:13	99:6	352:9	321:6
hearing	229:18	103:17	hired	325:21
173:22	232:8	118:4,5	84:10	328:6
218:18	249:13	121:18	224:7	333:6
228:4	326:8	130:18	260:23	357:2
234:4	328:13	216:8,12	261:8	362:4
254:9	helpful	236:1	hiring	HONOURABLE
302:9	174:2	254:23	19:12,21	46:23
heart	268:20	258:9	20:5	47:16
317:3	299:3	276:16,22	27:11	72:15
heavy	328:11	,24	36:13,16	76:21
317:3	helping	277:4,5,6	41:25	81:3
	32:25	291:10	55:3,20	83:19,23
he'd 105:5 282:13	58:25	302:5	65:18	100:9
323:16	121:6	305:2	70:16	134:9,24
	249:11	317:24	75 : 25	135:4,12
341:11 350:23		321:11	76 : 4	168:1,4
	Henderson	339:12	352:16,17	174:11
heels	130:25	343:7	,23	188:11,16
145:22	136:7	352:4		,24
held 1:16	175:3,6	362:21 363:13	history 6:12	189:6,11
145:19	177:9	364:8	0:12 118:19	190:10,16
150:9	178:23 185:15		315:2	,20,23
336:12	195:15	hesitation		191:4,13,
	190.0	319:7	Hogg	16,20,24
				l

	ie eddlinewe	02 00 01 201	1 age 402	. 01 11,
247:24	16:3,8	3	hub 38:15	252:8
248:2	17:14	239:7,16,	292:17	260:21
267:7,11,	20:8,18,2	23 240:17	Hull	288:12
15,19,23	4 21:23	246:12	199:4,11,	294:5
268:4,19	22:10	248:25	20,24	312:24
291:15,22	23:2,6,10	249:3,5,1		354:10
303:2,8	,14,19	8 250:7	hundred	358:18
304:5,13,	27 : 10	256:9	156:11	idea 9:23
17,23	29:3,9,13	257 : 14	162:25	10:13
305:1	, 22	258 : 17	167:5	51 : 1
306:12,16	34:7,10,1	259:16	206:11	79:4,13
307:2	7 40:23	261:3	224:21	106:20
319:16	62:7,11,2	269:3	hung	141:20
320:4,15	5 63:7,8	273:19 , 20	344:10	149:24
321:18,24	64:14,16	314:11,23	Hurontario	168:22
324:23	65 : 24	316:3,20	1:19	187:10
325:17	67:6 , 10	317:2,19		262:25
328:8,12,	68:16	318:16	hydro 14:6	266:3
19 333:9	69:5,9	319:13	75:4	328:17
343:19,24	73:14	320:23	145:3	329:11
353:23	78:5,14	321:22	158:17	351:19
365:11,18	115:3	326:14,18	173:10	ideas
,24 366:2	119:19,25	, 25	178:13,14	330:15
hope	120:14	327:23	,15,18	
135:20	122:24	329:22	197:14	identif
hopes	123:21	330:16	238:8	173:9
49:19	124:1	338:16	294:21,25	identifica
236:13	125:9,16	350:15,20	295:9,14,	tion
	136:12	,24	16 296:23 312:21	128:13
Horizon	139:3,10,	351:1,16, 25 353:7	336:21	identified
173:10	16,20 142:14	358:3		76:6
182:16	144:17	363:21	hypothetic	84:25
183:1	152:8,14		al 41:14	105:17
211:7 212:11	153:18,24	Houghton's		112:4
212:11	157:25	41:2,6,10	I	127:25
289:2	161:10	63:16	IBM/TD/	129:5
	164:4,18	67 : 17	bank	173:9
Horizon's	165:1	68:6	181:10	233:6
292:24	169:17	322:2	I'd 46:20	
host	171 : 8	343:16	48:12	identifies
130:10	173:6	hour 23:25	63:13	44:9
hot-tubbed	175:4,6	24:1	65:13	166:8 175:5
330:8	177:8	188:15,18	102:13	
	178:22	, 19	105:9	identify
Houghton	180:21	324:22	112:2	66:6
2:16	185:15	341:19	126:3	84:22
5:15,23	194:21,24	hours	177:19	110:12
9:1 11:11	230:19	174:24	220:3	114:1
12:16	232:9	house 87:5	229:19	193:25
13:2,19	234:1,7,1	nouse o/.J	247:20	identifyin
	ı			_

	<u> </u>			
g	61:22	255:14	ng 179:21	tly
111:9,19	64:10,12	256 : 18	importance	355 : 12
113:16	68:4 77:2	262:3,4	17:13	inaudible
114:7	83:21	267 : 5	265:18	344:18
identities	84:5,20	268:9,10,		
186:14	88:13	16 272:11	297:19,22 335:15	incentive
180:14	96:8	273:15	222:11	
ignorance	105:19	277 : 16	important	224:17,23
337:13	108:14	279 : 22	8:10	, 25
I'11 49:22	109:10,16	291:17,19	17:11	incident
61:13	110:6	295 : 23	19:8	7:1
108:17	116:6	297:25	36:15,22,	
109:8	125:19	299:20	25 82 : 7	include
135:5	126:11	302:11	87:19 , 21	91:16
175:20	127:10	303:23	102:8	103:10
177:18	133:12	304:3	117:4	198:7
189:2	134:6	305:12,15	145:16	207:10
190:11,12	135:4,15	306:1,8	179:1	216:1
202:21	137:22	312 : 13	214:3	360:13
205:1	138:8	319:15	236:5	included
211:10	139:11	321:7,9,1	264:18	59 : 8
270:5	143:3	9,25	270:21 , 24	99:23
304:5,9,1	145:5	322:1,3	273:1	118:2
9 309:5	151:4	324:1,22	298:11	133:25
322:5	175:13	327:22	299:1	226:14
329:23	176:11,13	335:4,7,1	335:17	275 : 17
335:8	179:18,22	1 337:25	339:6	
344:13,16	180:6	343:13,19	importantl	including
353:25	181:25	344:10,11	_	15:11
	182:24,25	349:14	y	186:8
illustrate	183:23,24	356:10	339:21,22	233:19
278:5	185:4,18	357 : 23	345:5	313:2
I'm 6:5	188:14	358:21	imported	317:10
7:10	190:11	360:18	48:16	361:10
10:4,19	191:6	362:15	impression	income
20:13	195:1	364:6	16:24	336:14
28:14,15	200:14,15	365:8,22	17 : 21	incorporat
29:6,14	201:23	366:4	96:18	e 91:23
31:3	202:13,19		97:14	
33:20	202:13,13	image	100:13	incorporat
36:20	205:13,16	162:20	223:21	ed 145:21
39:23	206:8	163:11		incorrectl
44:24	207:2,5,7	immediatel	improper	y 298:1
45:2,7	,12	y 28:11	350:22	_
48:11,14	213:10	_	366:6	increase
49:2	215:25	impact 364 : 11	improperly	38:20
50:18	227:14	304:11	264:3	225:22
51:12	239:13	implementa	improve	240:11
55:10	243:24	tion	improve	241:3,7,1
57:14,15,	250:3	218:14	336:16	0
21 59:23	252:7	implementi	inadverten	increased
21 07.20	202.1	Turbiemenci		
1	1			

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWO	JOD 03-31-201:	raye 404	. 01 447
308:17	indicates	138:23	3 194:6,7	67:21
increases	73:4	139:4	196:11,18	174:15
206:24	104:8	338:9	197:25	193:23
225:5	248:8	informatio	198:2,4	213:18
	354:20	n 8:6	199:25	299:4,9
increasing	361:15	20:14	211:14,18	infrastruc
240:21,25	indication	21:1	212:11,25	ture 8:14
indeed	146:4	22:12	213:23	
192:2	342:17	23:3 25:2	214:7,22,	in-house
292:21	345:6	27:12	25	87 : 12
indemnific	350:14,21	31:25	215:8,9,1	110:20,21
ation	351:13	32:7	6 218:23	initial
320:20		33:11,19	227:25	10:5
320:20	indication	36:1	229:8,17	60 : 15
	s 142:17	39:18	230:4,15,	112:14,18
indemnify	indicative	45 : 17	16	126:3,16
320:23	342:6	46:3	232:10,22	128:20
independen	indirect	49:21	233:2	148:20
ce	44:12	57:4,6,12	234:9	210:6,13
179:1,6	44:12	58:19	238:1,13,	241:21
295:4	individual	60:17,21	23 244:17	341:18
	313:3	65:4	245:1,10,	363:21
independen	individual	67 : 23	14,16	initially
t 180:24	s 145:7	68:5,19	246:3,16,	112:13
241:18		80:15	19	224:6
278:18	indulgence	86:6,12,2	247:3,10,	225.10 10
296:2	345:10	1 87:1	12 248:14	
298:5	industry	88:5,8	254 : 14	initiate
indicate	153:24,25	96:12,19,	277:4,11	50:7 , 20
26:22	174:13	22 103:16	283:13	52:8,20
326:13	263:3	118:19	285:19,20	54:25
347:6	264:8,15	119:1,9	287:7,12,	
indicated	312:2	133:7,17	14,18,19	182:11
19:13,16	infamous	139:19	288:5,23	initiated
22:15	329:23	142:7,18	289:2	50:13
24:20		143:25	291:5	51 : 11
57:9	<pre>inference 366:6</pre>	148:16	294:14 297:10,15	53:7 , 19
173:7	300:0	151:3	297:10,13	54 : 22
212:3	influence	164:11	301:8	initiating
334:13	8:19	167:11	305:10,21	44:18
338:12	90:10,13	168:21	306:11,15	53 : 8
341:2,16	influenced	169:20	,20 308:9	initiative
344:22	22:7	170:8,12,	311:17,24	122:5
345:1,16	inform	19,22	312:25	124:17
347:20	60:21	173:1,4,1	313:10	124:17
348:12	224:5	3,15,25	314:1	120:20,24
350:11,18		174:6	329:11	154:7
352:23	informal	180:12	330:23	155:4,8,1
354:6	65:15	185:16	352:9	2,16,19
361:9	74:19	186:21		165:20
	79:13	193:7,8,1	informed	100.20
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWC	OD 05-31-2019	Page 405	of 44/
166:23	institutio	interactio	242:13	204:3
167:20	n 270:14	ns 115:4	243:21	262:22
168:13	integrated	interest	interests	263:6,10
171:9	178:18	9:11 11:4	50:6 52:7	342:12
177:15,21		12:8	107:22	interviews
185:20	intelligen	19:17	140:12	132:19
222:7	ce	24:4,23	155:24	133:1
initiative	111:1,8,1	25:3	169:22	170:16
s 14:1	1 127:19	26:12	249:21	172:24
155:18	128:21	31:21	317:9,10,	
	218:10	32:1	16	intimately
injection	276:17,23	33:14		255 : 14
11:9,12	282:17	44:9,11	intermedia	introduce
179:10,16	283:9,10	45:2,4,6	ry 100:21	23:15
,24 180:3	intend	46:25	internal	150:1
input	191:17	47:3	28:25	introduced
116:2,3,1	intended	90:10	124:15,18	121:1
9 132:16		104:1,5	196:25	122:1,7
133:5	96:14,24 146:4	118:14	300:20	147:12
inquire	192:21	126:22	303:18,23	
144:12	209:4	147:5,8	,25 304:4	introducti
	218:23	149:12	305:8	on 150:3
inquired	295:15	157:14	344:6	introducti
40:8		159:5	internally	ons
inquiries	intending	160:22	28 : 9	147:11
166:12	96:12	195:13,15		introducto
346:2	intends	273:25	interpret	ry 136:11
inquiring	107:10	274:15	53:5	137:6
166:2	115:20	277:18	55:19 87:18	144:19
	intent	278:2	107:12	
inquiry	156:15	314:18	113:23	inverse
1:3 2:3,4	295:22	316:4	146:2	206:22
277:24		327:10	264:5	invest
337:6,12 359:7	intention	335:18		166:22
359:7	136:16	339:22	interpreta	investigat
inside	156:13	340:3	tion	ing
311:23	203:9	342:3,6,1	103:25	272 : 23
insight	208:15	9,24	264:6	
14:16	216:15	343:10	interprete	investigat
instance	245:12 267:13	345:4	d 45:25	ion
instance		355:5	55 : 19	272:19
180:14	intentiona	357:11	100:17	investment
343:9	lly	interested	101:25	214:13
	249:17	9:4 14:9	287:22	invitation
instances	interact	32:24	interpreti	144:16,20
299:14	171:3	38:2	ng 297:25	153:8
352:25	interactio	166:21	_	
instead	n 30:20	352:12	interview	invite
172:11	131:2	interestin	79:14	238:10
252:22	131:4	g 164:11	132:18	invited
	1	9 ± V ± • ± ±		

		70D 03 31 201		
152:20,24	267:4	298:1	221:14,25	58:2
153:5	irrespecti	301 : 23	268:15	130:6
239:6,15	ve 107:16	314:7,10,	320:11	131:22
invoice	210:23	18 315 : 15	333:14	138:15
186:7,12	210.23	327:7 , 12	341:4	164:9
		335:8 , 18	352:24	218:8
involve	isn't	338:24		219:6,16
141:22	107:21	360:5 , 19		232:2
319:12	209:3	365 : 2	jammed	233:7
involved	253:1	issued	10:23	240:17
13:23	263:20	9:21		243:10
15:1	279 : 25	82:23	January	256:14,21
44:24	287 : 17	105:6	10:12	, 22
45:3	297:21	109:1	18:14	258:25
60:19	311:21	116:21	23:22	289:6
67:11	313:18	132:12	26:25	361:16
69:9 73:4	321:15	197:16	28:12,14,	join 153:5
77:17	362:22	219:25	21 31:3,8	l -
82:22	ISSI	220:2	42:9 43:7	
126:19	166:3,13	225:16	46:22	331:23
138:17	167:5	231:6	56:24	joint
153:25	168:12	233:2	68:24	216:24
158:2,11	issuance	235:19	70:9,19	jointly
163:20	232:14	337:23	72:10	203:3
165:20	232.14		79:17,22	208:16
172:24	issue	issues	80:10	
194:5	12:19	28:16,20	88:10 145:15	judge
199:20	15:9	123:14	248:9,24	278:3
201:1	17:18	265 : 25 285 : 20	248:9,24	judgment
220:16	20:3 27:3	289:14	273:14,15	22 : 7
242:19	28:23	325:3	323:19	JUDICIAL
252:19	30:14		341:21,22	
255:2,14,	40:21	item	342:10	
19 266:6	47:13	119:5,6	346:23	July 124:1
272:19	51:3 69:25	148:14	348:17,23	141:6
276:10		215:6	354:16	154:14
304:3	79:4,8 86:17	items 6:11	363:18,24	157:1
319:2	127:12	48:10	364:14,22	109.10
330:12	128:12	206:24	,25	230:23
361:16,17	211:2	207:8		331:5
involvemen	217:4	293:17	je 142:14	jump 57:16
t 33:25	229:13	iterations	Jeff	165:12
35:6 60:4	233:6	197:4	73:2,3	200:14
61:8 68:6	235:8		334:8	jumping
256:16	249:11	I've 36:3	336:19	165:12
271:3	256:22	41:16	337:13	
276:6	273:7,8	108:20	338:13	juncture
282:1	294:2,24	116:6	job 41:7	319:9 332:8
358:9	295:3	156:2	288:3	
involving	296:17	196:21 207:8	John 2:4	June 48:18
		∠∪ / : ŏ	JOIII 2.4	

_	1110011(1	ic comminded	OD 00 01 201	1 age 407	
	88:10	12:22,25	,24	,21	114:3,16,
	97:4	13:4,9,15	49:7,12,1	82:9,14,2	
	101:6	14:20	7 50:4	0	115:6,9,1
	103:14	15:15,20,	51:9,23	83:6,15,2	
	105:11,16	22,25	52:5,14,1	1	116:5,14,
	106:4	16:2,6,12	9	84:1,2,14	
	109:25	, 15	53:6,12,2	,18	117:6,13,
	136:5,13	17:7 , 25	2	85:2,6,11	
	137:19	18:7,12,1	54:6,16,2	,14,18	118:4,7,1
	138:7	8,22	1,24	86:3,15,1	7 , 23
	139:7	20:13,16,	55:9,15,2	9 , 25	119:12 , 19
	141:9	20,24	4	87:4,8,11	, 21
	142:8,15	21:9,12,1	56:6,13,2	,14,24	120:1,7,1
	143:4,11,	5,19,23	3	88:3,7,13	0,16,20
	13	22:2,10	57:4,14,2	,18,23	121:5,9,1
	144:7,16,	23:1,5,12	4	89:8,13,1	4,17,23
	22 149:17	,18,21	58:3,9,24	8,24	122:6,11
	169:5	24:2,7,25	59:14,17,	90:7,14,1	123:2,7,1
	219:24	25:7,10,1	20,23	8 91:3	3,17,24
	226:10	7,23	60:13	92:14,21	124:3,9,1
	250:1	26:4,7,11	61:1,6,12	93:1,14,1	2,21
	334:9,14,	,24 27:17	62:1,10,2	9,24	125:2,7,1
	17	28:3	2	94:3,14,2	3 , 23
	336:1,6	29:2,8,17	63:2,5,12	0,23 95:3	126:7
	338:20	,20 30:5	,20,23	96:2,7,23	127:1,4,1
	339:4	31:1,8	64:1,9,19	97:3,25	2
	347:10	32:4,14,1	65:1,11,2	98:6,19	128:6,9,1
	364:20	8,22	5	99:9,25	5,24
	365:1	33:3,10,1	66:5,11,2	100:7,24,	129:1,12,
	jury	6	1	25	19,22
	290:22,23	34:19,24	67:3,8,20	101:5,22	130:3,18,
	294:2	35:4,11,2	68:3,14,2	102:2,6,1	
	Justice	5	5 69:7,13		
	1:7	36:14,20	70:4,17,2	1	24
	277:24	37:2,15	4	103:5,11	132:5,11,
		39:8,15,2 0	71:3,8,17 72:8,17,2	104:12,17	
	K	40:7,12,1	1,22 73:9	105:1,8,1 5	133:6,12, 19,23
	Kate 2:3	7,22	74:9,18	106:3,8,1	·
		41:5,9,19	75:8,12,1	3,25	135:24,25
	3:7 5:9,10,13	42:2,7,12	6,20	107:5,16,	136:5,25
	,21	,17,20	76:2,9,13	21	137:3,9,1
	6:5,10	43:4,16,2	,17	108:9,14,	
	7:5,10,16	0,25	77:1,2,10	22	138:3,12,
	,20	44:6,16	,17,20	109:4,16,	
	8:5,9,17,	45:15	78:6,10,1	24 110:10	139:9,13,
	25	46:1,13,2	8	111:7,18,	18
	9:14,20	0	79:16,21	24	140:1,10,
	10:1,4,10	47:19,20,	80:3,8,14	112:7,21,	22
	,16,19	25	,19,23	24	141:2,8,1
	11:15,22	48:3,9,20	81:7,8,15	113:3,13	1,15,18
	•				

	INQUINI	16	COLLIINGWOO	שכ	00 01 201	<i></i>	rage 400	OI	11 /
142	:2,6,1		18,21,25		200:3,9,1		234:6,11,		262:7,15
0,2			171:6,11,		4,21		19,24		263:9,13,
	:3,10,		16		201:8,14,		235:11,18		20
23			172:2,6,1		18		,24		264:16,24
144	:6,11,		3,18,25		202:5,8,1		236:4,9,1		265:2,8,1
15,			173:3,12,		3,19		6,25		0,15
	:5,11,		19,21,24		203:8,20,		237:4,9,1		266:1,6,1
24	, ,		174:4,9,1		23		4,18,23		0,15,19,2
146	:11,16		8,19		204:6,11,		238:17,22		2
,20			175:10,15		20,24		,25		267:13,17
	:13,22		,20		205:9,11,		239:14,20	1_	
l l	149:5		176:13,20		22		240:5,10,	K	ey
	:2,6,1		, 25		206:2,6,1		14		113:16,24
	5,18,2		177:6,11,		5 207:24		241:2,9,1		114:7,18,
1			18,24		209:1,8,1		4		21 118:24
151	:1,9,1		178:4,10,		1,15,20,2		242:12,19		119:7,13,
	6 , 23		21		5		,23		14
	:1,6,1		179:4,8,1		210:12,17		244:3,6,1		120:2,5,1 8
	7,23		4		211:13,20		0,22,25		-
	:3,7,1		180:1,8,1		212:17		245:4,8,1		125:14,17
0			9		213:12,16		8,22		127:8
154	:2,6,1		181:3,6,9		214:4,21		246:2,11,		145:19 207:11,14
3,2			,12,21,25		215:3,10,		16,20		207:11,14
155	:1,7,2		182:6,14,		15,22		247:8,14,		209:3
1 1	56:2,6		21		216:11,16		22		293:13
157	:4,8,1		183:8,14		,20		248:1,4,5	k	eys
7,2			184:6,13,		217:15		,13,19,24		207:17
158	:9,14,		16,20		218:5,22		249:23	k	icking
23			185:2,13		219:3		250:2,8,1		297:9
159	:7,10,		186:1,6,1		220:8,16,		1,16,20		
18,	22		7,20,25		20,24		251:14,19	K	inds
160	:1,7,1		187:5,23		221:25		, 23		28:20
2,1	8 , 25		188:3,6,1		222:12,17		252:4,10,		72:7
161	:7,11,		4		,22		13,18,21		82:16
20			189:13,18		224:2,8		253:1,9,1		117:22
162	:3,8,1		,21,23,25		225:5,9,1		3,21		131:4
5,1	8		190:4		3,22		254:1,7,1	k	new 7:3
163	:11,14		192:5,6,1		226:2,7,1		2,17		8:14
,17	,23		2,24		3,18,23		255:1,6,1		20:21
164	:3,17,		193:4,11,		227:3,8		7		21:3 26:5
20,	24		15,20,24		228:3,8		256:1,8,2		32:9
165	:3,8,2		194:3,9,1		229:8,16,		0		37 : 20
3			3,18		23		257:10,17		41:9
166	:15,19		195:7,24		230:3,6,9		,24		68:11
,24			196:2,4,7		,13,21		258:6,19,		74:23
167	:15,22		,10,14		231:5,8,1		24		122:23,24
168	:3,6,9		197:22		4,19		259:8,15,		143:20,22
,10	,15,20		198:6,12,		232:7,20,		21		153:14
169	:3,18,		15,24		24		260:1,6		182:25
24			199:3,10,		233:4,9,1		261:6,14,		183:1
170	:6,11,		23		2,17		20,25		206:21

	TE COTTIINGMO(JD 03 31 2013	Page 403	, OI 447
216:18	251:10	303:23	194:6	31:19
274:19	360:14	306:21	306:11	47:10
277:12	lapse	355:9,22	leaking	61:16
291:10	304:11	356:1,3,5	193:12	99:16
336:7	1	, 9	285:19	278:18 , 25
356:5	large	lawyers	309:7	320:23
knowledge	295:1	251:1,17		344:6,7
15 : 8	largely	252:16	leaks	355 : 3
22:21	38:10	253:4,7	194:11	356:17
85 : 25	41:17	254:3,9	learn	legally
123:7,17	last 10:21	268:10	309:13,20	306:24
124:9	11:1,3	278:9	331:19	
137:1	92:10	313:8,14	346:3	Lehman
148:9	148:14		learned	73:2,3
171:6	184:20	laying	323:5,6	74:7,20,2
199:23	191:1	126:6	347:2	2 75:17
227:24	215:22	layperson		94:7,15,1
235:4	231:23	343:7,10	learning	8 144:20 145:4
256:11	249:7	LDC 142:16	34:6	147:17
known	256:1,12	166:1	172:19	147:17
153 : 17	289:23	195:10	214:4	151:15
312:5	317:7	212:24	239:15	152:8
313:2	329:4	217:23	294:15	153:14,16
320:5		362:9,20,	329:3	201:5
340:10	lasted	25	least	334:8
347:10	341:19	I DCa	67 : 11	336:19
	lastly	LDCs 110:14	113:23	337:14
KPMG	316:19	155:17	211:6,15	338:13
227:20,23	late	164:12	213:18	
228:1,5	134:19	228:13	316:12	lengthy
229:10,18	364:20		331:6	191:18
, 25	365:1	lead 97:19	335:19	less
232:3,21	later	237:12	352 : 25	37:24 , 25
233:6,7	18:14	leader	leave 8:25	38:9
269:4,7,8	32:15	68:1	26:24	176:11
,10,12 297:11	85:11	leaders	100:10	225:1
329:3	196:22	127:15	165:9	let's
	342:5,10	128:1	267:16	17 : 23
KPMG's	348:20		356:22	25:2
298:8	363:1	leadership	Leaving	39:9,11
299:9		119:17	41:19	116:15
	law 277:17	leading		120:1
L	302:22	74:3	led 223:18	198:24
language	343:12	leads	321:22	212:17
99:5	lawyer	230:24	left-hand	252 : 14
106:9	251:7		181:22	258 : 7
108:19	254:22	leak	183:11	267:16
109:10	255:7	194:1,7	210:21	288:16
129:16	278:15	leaked	legal	297:3
145:25	302:2,23	193:7,8	28 : 25	302:13

ie collinewe		Page 410	
258:12	330:12	109:5	231:3
358:24	limited	119:13	logically
362:17		132:23	20:7
levels		154:8	
	_	162:12	logo
	296:8	166:25	162:24,25
	linchpin	167:10	long 8:16
	40:4	-	14:10
2/4:22	line 10.11		21 : 5
license			23:23
155:13			150:3
light 18.4			180:9
1			183:18
			188:12
			207:8,15
			303:24
			339:3
			longer
			188:13
146:9			longstandi
likely			ng 67:17
14:15			long-
41:15	364:6	365:8,23	standing
57:10	list 3:3	living	8:2
61:3 66:9	4:1	148:4	loop 29:12
68:23	129:5,10	Tlovd	_
78:8	206:23	_	loss 325:5
82:24	207:8,20,		lot 6:19
94:17	22	·	7:21 8:10
108:5,19	listed	· ·	13:7,24,2
109:9			5 14:12
116:3			15 : 6
123:4			37 : 22
141:25	340:19		39:6 59:6
· ·	listening	LLP 232:3	76:6
	156:21	77 01 6	120:12
		local ∠1:6	
170:15		25:20	213:4
177 : 5	lists		
177:5 178:3	lists 227:22	25:20 155:13	213:4
177:5 178:3 183:2,6	lists 227:22 little	25:20 155:13 location	213:4 268:16
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8	lists 227:22 little 10:23	25:20 155:13 location 136:10	213:4 268:16 269:13
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18	lists 227:22 little 10:23 43:25	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20	lists 227:22 little 10:23 43:25 57:16	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20 239:6,18	lists 227:22 little 10:23 43:25 57:16 63:14	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9 logical	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19 299:16
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20 239:6,18 249:25	lists 227:22 little 10:23 43:25 57:16 63:14 64:10	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9 logical 32:11	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19 299:16 305:25
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20 239:6,18 249:25 256:23	lists 227:22 little 10:23 43:25 57:16 63:14 64:10 69:14	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9 logical 32:11 52:3	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19 299:16 305:25 306:1
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20 239:6,18 249:25 256:23 286:20	lists	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9 logical 32:11 52:3 54:14	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19 299:16 305:25
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20 239:6,18 249:25 256:23 286:20 309:11	lists	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9 logical 32:11 52:3 54:14 57:8	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19 299:16 305:25 306:1
177:5 178:3 183:2,6 197:8 220:18 230:20 239:6,18 249:25 256:23 286:20	lists	25:20 155:13 location 136:10 174:23 294:9 logical 32:11 52:3 54:14	213:4 268:16 269:13 272:17 273:9 277:17 292:19 299:16 305:25 306:1 311:6
	258:12 358:24 362:17 levels 11:19 15:7 liberal 274:22 license 155:13 light 18:4 192:6 193:4 224:10 227:18 354:7 362:14 likelihood 146:9 likely 14:15 41:15 57:10 61:3 66:9 68:23 78:8 82:24 94:17 108:5,19 109:9 116:3 123:4	358:24 362:17 91:16 levels	258:12 358:24 362:17 362:17 362:17 296:8 358:24 31:19 15:7 1iberal 274:22 1ine 10:11 40:4 199:17 199:17 1icense 155:13 192:6 193:4 224:10 224:10 305:13,16 227:18 354:7 362:14 1ines 1ines 55:6 267:22 354:7 362:14 1ines 55:6 267:22 368:23 146:9 128:33:24 362:5 364:6 365:8,23 11istad 278:8 201:20 247:9 11ixely 123:24 103:25 124:10 233:24 362:5 364:6 365:8,23 11ixing 61:3 66:9 68:23 82:24 207:8,20, 94:17 108:5,19 109:9 116:3 123:4 141:25 146:7,14 1istening 1LLP 232:3

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	05-31-2019	Page 411	OI 44/
loud 84:20	296:24	332:9	325:17	15
low 247:15	maker	361:18	328:8,12,	357:1,14,
	235:21	marked	19 333:9	19
lower 75:1	makers	138:6	343:19,24	358:5,14,
206:25	118:24	marker	353:23	18 359:14
lunch	119:8,14	286:23	365:11,18	360:2,9,1
176:14	120:2,5,1		,24 366:2	5,18
188:12,17	8	market	Marron	361:2,5,9
	125:14,17	312:4	2:12 3:10	,12,24
	127:9	313:1	333:10,11	362:3,13
M&A 57:19		Markham	,12,17,18	363:6,12, 25
59:7	man 336:13	78 : 21	, 19	364:4,12,
77:12	manage	201:5	334:1,12,	16,24
138:4	17:18	274:10,11	16,20	365:7,17,
139:1	130:13	, 12	335:5,11	22 366:1
140:13	131:15	Marrocco	336:4,23	
MacDonald	293:18,21	1:7 46:23	337:3,10,	marry
131:2	331:18	47 : 16	20,25	224:24
243:2,9	managed	72 : 15	338:4,11,	material
244:23	7:3 74:17	76 : 21	18,23	61:8
245:5	management	81:3	339:9,18	215:20
magic	14:8	83:19,23	340:8,14	materialit
330:17	120:13	100:9	341:1,10, 15,24	y 37:23
	130:25	134:9,24	342:9,25	308:9
magnifies	272:5	135:4,12	343:6,22	
271:14		168:1,4	344:9,16,	Mather 2:4
main 26:21	managing	174:11	20,21	191:8
47:9,11	155:15	188:11,16	345:9,15,	222:24 223:9,18
60:14	185:7	,24	24	
71:7	299:17	189:6,11	346:7,15,	matter
113:11,12	manner	190:10,16	17	43:2
117:5	34:4	,20,23	347:5,9,1	45:11
128:4	35:13	191:4,13,	2,14,23	108:21
130:14	36:4	16,20,24 247:24	348:3,11,	166:7
148:11	70:11	247:24	25	212:8,16 214:10
310:23	119:2	267:7,11,	349:7,13,	296:19
maintain	340:20	15,19,23	16,21,24	302:22
30:7	March	268:4,19	350:6,10,	307:20
73:22	57:20	291:15,22	17	320:3
74:10	64:21	303:2,8	351:4,9,1	321:14
122:17,21	73:2,9	304:5,13,	2,18	329:8
123:9	262:2	17,23	352:7,15,	335:15
322:21	350:2	305:1	22	338:25
331:21	marches	306:12,16	353:5,13,	342:20
maintainin	135:15	307:2	17,25	344:24
g 125:5	mark 175:6	319:16	354:3,4,9	
289:15	177:9	320:4,15	,14,20 355.13 17	matters 91:17
major	195:8	321:18,24	355:13,17	321:19
273:7	274:9	324:23	,20,25 356:7,10,	221.19
2,0.,			JJU. /, IU,	

INQUIN	re corringmo	OD 05 51 201	1 age 412	2 01 447
328:4	263:6	26:16,20	153:1,14,	28:11
may 1:23	267:3,6	31:19	16	99:11
9:4,21	274:7	32:5,9,19	201:4,5	344:8
	276:14,15	,24 33:5	205:18	McCallion
14:16	283:10	43:9	235:1,20	
22:8 53:4	287:13,17	44:3,7,19	251:1,6	278:1
55:9	288:5	45:23	254:21	McDowell
59:6,9,11	300:10	69:23	255:4	2:18 3:8
73:19	303:9	70:1	274:6,7,8	134:15
75:15	304:2,3	71:6,9,18	,9,11	135:2,7
76:19	319:13	72:7	276:5	190:5,14,
82:18	320:3,5,1	73:3,20	333:20	18,22
83:4,13	5	74:7,8,20	336:8,13,	191:2,10,
88:14,18	328:9,20	,22	21	15,19,22
94:3 95:3	337:7,10	75:12,17,	340:12,15	
98:10	340:9	20 76:3	,17	268:7,8,1
99:11	364:20	80:4	342:13,22	
106:11	365:1	80:4	342:13,22	269:1,9,1
108:13,15	303:1			2,17,22
123:9	maybe 7:13	84:24	345:19	270:1,13,
124:6,7	26:10	88:24	346:9,10	16,20,23
127:17	28:19	89:15,21,	355:4	271:1,6,1
137:11	35:19	22	356:18	2,17,20,2
139:6,20	47:7 54:4	90:2,23,2	mayors	5
142:11,12	57:10	5 92:11	28:16	272:6,10,
152:20	87:3	94:6,7,15	60:11	16,21,25
157:7	92:23,25	,18,19 97:13	68:23	273:12,18
158:10	100:20,22		69:8	,22
165:2	107:13	99:1,14,2 0	70:9 , 18	274:2,6,1
169:16	112:13,16	•	74:23	1,17,23
173:10	115:11	100:2,18	78 : 20	275:1,6,1
176:10	149:3	105:10,17	79:18	1,15,20,2
180:11,20	150:4	,19,21 108:20	81:18,25	5
185:17	156:6	115:12,13	84:22	276:3,8,1
187:24	177:16		85:7 90:3	3,19,22
188:17	198:10	, 14	92 : 3	277:2,9,1
196:13,15	206:19	122:23	274:4,13,	5,22
197:5,6	209:3	123:1	18 275:2	278:8,13,
201:6	215:12	125:9,10	346:13	20
205:10,13	217:24	127:25	348:17	279:2,5,8
208:3	264:5	143:12,15	349:2,6	,11,18,25
219:1	297:25	,18,24	mayor's	280:7,12,
222:13	322:7	144:9,17, 18,20	35:19	17,21
230:5	325:13	·	45:24	281:1,15,
235:9	329:1	145:1,2,3 ,17	71:23	18,22
236:10	342:3	146:24	83:17,24	282:4,10,
244:24	356:21	147:17	106:4	12,15,21,
245:11,14	mayor	148:3,7,1	122:24	24
248:12	19:15	7 149:6	145:21,25	
256:8	24:9,13	151:15	336:10	4,17,21,2
257:3	25:25	152:8		5
262:23		102.0	Mayors	
i .	1		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	ī

284:6,11,	4	, 21	, 17 , 20	76:2,9,13
16,21	309:3,4,9	6:5,10	43:4,16,2	, 17
285:1,8,1	,12,16,19	7:5,10,16	0 , 25	77:1,2,10
7	, 23	, 20	44:6,16	, 17 , 20
286:3,8,1	310:1,7,1	8:5,9,17,	45 : 15	78:6,10,1
3,17,22	1,16,21,2	25	46:1,13,2	8
287:2,6,1	5	9:14,20	0	79:16,21
1,16,24	311:5,16,	10:1,4,10	47:19,20,	80:3,8,14
288:7,11,	21	,16,19	25	,19,23
16,21	312:7,13	11:15,22	48:3,9,20	81:7,8,15
289:1,4,1	313:6,12,	12:22,25	,24	,21
1,22	16,22	13:4,9,15	49:7,12,1	82:9,14,2
290:3,11,	314:5,14,	14:20	7 50:4	0
15,19,25	17 , 21	15:15,20,	51:9 , 23	83:6,15,2
291:3,8,1	315:9,14,	22,25	52:5,14,1	1
3,17,20	18,23	16:2,6,12	9	84:1,2,14
292:7,8,1	316:2,7,1	, 15	53:6,12,2	,18
0	1,15,18	17:7,25	2	85:2,6,11
293:7,24	317:1,13,	18:7,12,1	54:6,16,2	
294:7,10,	18,22	8,22	1,24	86:3,15,1
20	318:6,9,1	20:13,16,	55:9,15,2	9,25
295:2,5,1	4,20,25	20,24	4	87:4,8,11
1,20	319:4,21,	21:9,12,1	56:6,13,2	,14,24
296:4,7,1	25	5,19,23	3	88:3,7,13
3,22	320:11,18	22:2,10	57:4,14,2	,18,23
297:2,8,1	, 19 , 22	23:1,5,12	4	89:8,13,1
3,17,21	321:2,11,	,18,21	58:3,9,24	8,24
298:6,9,1	15,20	24:2,7,25	59:14,17,	90:7,14,1
5,20,23	322:5,10,	25:7,10,1	20,23	8 91:3
299:13,21	11,17,20, 25	7,23 26:4,7,11	60:13 61:1,6,12	92:14,21 93:1,14,1
,25 300:3,6,9	323:4,9,1	,24 27:17	62:1,10,2	
,15,22	5,18,23	28:3	2	94:3,14,2
301:1,16,	324:1,11,	29:2,8,17	63:2,5,12	0,23 95:3
18,19	14,17,21	,20 30:5	,20,23	96:2,7,23
302:4,10,	327:24	31:1,8	64:1,9,19	
25	328:18	32:4,14,1	65:1,11,2	98:6,19
303:1,6,1	343:11	8,22	5	99:9,25
3,16,17,2	359:19	33:3,10,1	66:5,11,2	100:7,24,
1	365:13	6	1	25
304:2,10,	McFadden	34:19,24	67:3,8,20	101:5,22
15,21,25		35:4,11,2	68:3,14,2	102:2,6,1
305:4,6,7	199:12,22 200:1	5	5 69:7,13	1,15,18,2
,14,18,23	316:23	36:14,20	70:4,17,2	1
306:4,8,1	317:15	37:2,15	4	103:5,11
4	317:13	39:8,15,2	71:3,8,17	104:12,17
307:5,6,1	346:18	0	72:8,17,2	105:1,8,1
1,16,19,2		40:7,12,1	1,22 73:9	5
3	McGrann	7,22	74:9 , 18	106:3,8,1
308:2,7,1	2:3 3:7	41:5,9,19	75:8,12,1	3 , 25
2,15,22,2	5:9,10,13	42:2,7,12	6 , 20	107:5,16,

	INQUINI	TE COPPIINGMO	OD 03-31-201	9	01 447
ſ	21	137:3,9,1	165:3,8,2	15,20,24	228:3,8
	108:9,14,	3,18,22	3	194:3,9,1	229:8,16,
	22	138:3,12,	166:15,19	3 , 18	23
	109:4,16,	16,20	,24	195:7 , 24	230:3,6,9
	24 110:10	139:9,13,	167:15,22	196:2,4,7	,13,21
	111:7,18,	18	168:3,6,9	,10,14	231:5,8,1
	24	140:1,10,	,10,15,20	197 : 22	4,19
	112:7,21,	22	169:3,18,	198:6,12,	232:7,20,
	24	141:2,8,1	24	15 , 24	24
	113:3,13	1,15,18	170:6,11,	199:3,10,	233:4,9,1
	114:3,16,	142:2,6,1	18,21,25	23	2,17
	21,25	0,23	171:6,11,	200:3,9,1	234:6,11,
	115:6,9,1	143:3,10,	16	4,21	19,24
	3,16	23	172:2,6,1	201:8,14,	235:11,18
	116:5,14,	144:6,11,	3,18,25	18	,24
	22	15,24	173:3,12,	202:5,8,1	236:4,9,1
	117:6,13,	145:5,11,	19,21,24	3,19	6 , 25
	17,19,23	24	174:4,9,1	203:8,20,	237:4,9,1
	118:4,7,1	146:11,16	8,19	23	4,18,23
	7,23	,20	175:10,15	204:6,11,	238:17,22
	119:12,19	148:13,22	,20	20,24	, 25
	,21	,24 149:5	176:13,20	205:9,11,	239:14,20
	120:1,7,1	150:2,6,1	, 25	22	240:5,10,
	0,16,20	0,15,18,2	177:6,11,	206:2,6,1	14
	121:5,9,1	1	18,24	5 207:24	241:2,9,1
	4,17,23	151:1,9,1	178:4,10,	209:1,8,1	4
	122:6,11	2,16,23	21	1,15,20,2	242:12,19
	123:2,7,1	152:1,6,1	179:4,8,1	5	,23
	3,17,24	1,17,23	4	210:12,17	244:3,6,1
	124:3,9,1	153:3,7,1	180:1,8,1	211:13,20	0,22,25
	2,21	0	9	212:17	245:4,8,1
	125:2,7,1	154:2,6,1	181:3,6,9	213:12,16	8,22
	3,23	3,22	,12,21,25	214:4,21	246:2,11,
	126:7	155:1,7,2	182:6,14,	215:3,10,	16,20
	127:1,4,1	1 156:2,6	21	15,22	247:8,14,
	2	157:4,8,1	183:8,14	216:11,16	22
	128:6,9,1	7,22	184:6,13,	, 20	248:1,4,5
	5,24	158:9,14,	16,20	217:15	,13,19,24
	129:1,12,	23	185:2,13	218:5,22	249:23
	19,22	159:7,10,	186:1,6,1	219:3	250:2,8,1
	130:3,18, 22	18,22	7,20,25	220:8,16, 20,24	1,16,20
	131:5,17,	160:1,7,1 2,18,25	187:5,23 188:3,6,1	20,24	251:14,19 ,23
	24	161:7,11,	4	222:12,17	252:4,10,
	132:5,11,	20	189:13,18	,22	13,18,21
	22,25	162:3,8,1	,21,23,25	224:2,8	253:1,9,1
	133:6,12,	5,18	190:4	225:5,9,1	3,21
	19,23	163:11,14	191:8	3,22	254:1,7,1
	134:6	,17,23	192:5,6,1	226:2,7,1	2,17
	135:24,25	164:3,17,	2,24	3,18,23	255:1,6,1
	136:5,25	20,24	193:4,11,	227:3,8	7
	100.0,20		100.1/11/		,
- 1			l l		

		ЮD 03-31-201:	Page 413	
256:1,8,2	131:11	22:12	81:11,17,	180:4
0	139:6	28:1 35:7	19 83:7	181:7,13
257:10,17	150:5	36:10 , 12	84:16	182:22 , 24
,24	174:7	55 : 17	85 : 21	184:7,10,
258:6,19,	179:19 , 20	92:12	86:16,18	12,15
24	, 21 180:7	93:9	88:11,14	185:14
259:8,15,	190:7,19	104:24	93:5,10,1	192:21
21	211:22	113:22	2,16	201:16
260:1,6	213:3,22	229:10	99:10	205:6,17,
261:6,14,	214:12	250:6 , 9	103:17,18	24 219:9
20,25	215:19	337:7 , 11	106:17,21	220:9
262:7,15	229:13	mechanisms	107:6,10	230:25
263:9,13,	230:24	290:4	123:22,25	239:23
20	233:5		136:11,22	240:2,4,1
264:16,24	245:12	media	137:4,6,1	1 250:24
265:2,8,1	246:24	91:19	0,20,24	251:16
0,15	247:20	265:24	139:4,7	253:2,3,6
266:1,6,1	255:9	266:25	141:9	254:2,4,8
0,15,19,2	258:1	meet 5:24	142:8	283:11
2	263:23	12:7	143:4,12	313:8
267:13,17	265:12	107:18	144:19,21	317:7
297:14	270:2	140:23	145:8,10,	334:6,8,1
340:21	277:22	239:6 , 15	12,14,19,	
345:16	290:3	334:9	22	336:3,6,1
356:20	302:11	341 : 25	146:1,2,1	0,12
MCIA 27:20	304:11	342:1	8,22,24,2	
28:7	321:17	meeting	5	20
275:4	337:13,21	8:6 10:11	147:12,20	
277:16	338:25	18:16,19,	148:11,12	
278:14	339:19,21	23	149:9,11,	
280:9	,24 342:1	19:10,13	15,22,25	346:24
McNeil	343:7,10	22:4	150:1,9,1	348:16,18
227:15	350:21	23:22,23	2,19,22	,22,24
298:3	351:23	25 : 23	151:3,8,1	349:2,4,1
	352:11,15	27:1,24	0,13,18,2	0,12,22
mean 15:4	355:25	28:12,13,	0,24	350:3,4
22:5	359:15,19	21 36:6	152:12	363:18,24
30:11	,22 360:2	38:3 50:9	153:20	meetings
39:23	361:15 364:18,19	51:12,14	155:9 156:3,5,2	56:19
40:20		56:25	4,25	87:2 , 5
41:16	meaning	68:24	157:3,5,9	124:4
46:8 55:1	45:23	70:9,19	169:5,16	138:23
57:9,11	142:12	73:12 , 19	173:7,14,	139:3,4,9
59:6 93:9 100:14	203:12	74:19	22	,14,19
100:14	means 36:2	75:10,13,	174:21,22	141:12,23
103:8	101:13	17 , 22	175:1,4,8	142:4
112:13	109:11	77 : 4	,11	334:23
113:7	183:21	78:19,25	177:2,4,8	335:6
114:10	337:4	79:2,17,1	,12 178:3	member
122:22	meant	8,22	179:15	37 : 21
		80:10		

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 05 51 2013	raye 410	01 447
44:10	ment 22:20	messages	308:20,23	76:22
104:3	mention	13:12	microfilte	87:2 , 5
275:22	22:19	messaging	r 7:2	134:10
347:17	152 : 12	122:15		150:4
members	251 : 7	357 : 25	microphone	248:1
30:21	254:22		270:2	267:24
66:12,22	mentioned	met 18:13	middle	365:14,21
87:25	11:12,20	52:15 79:13	52:21	mis 282:25
112:15	22:20	79:13 90:24	milestones	misinterpr
115:12	24:16,20	93:21	170:4,9	eted
119:17,23	79:6	164:8	· ·	100:20
123:5,6	126:1	170:1	milling	
130:23	147:4	171:4,17	338:7	misled
131:9	163:15	172:21	million	356:12
156:16	173:10	173:5	11:20	misquote
161:15,16	187:8	230:24	197:15	265:20
,18 166:2	330:23	349:1	228:12,15	
169:20			,23,24	missing 243:7
171:3	mere 288:8	metadata	240:22	
186:15	merged	248:7	241:1,4,8	Mississaug
192:25	179:3	methodolog	,11,15,22	a 277:24
193:5	316:24	y 49:1	,24,25	296:23
196:19	merger	118:8	242:6,10,	misunderst
230:19	75:4	metropolit	18 299:6	anding
237:25	110:13,22	an 292:17	mind 90:19	97:10
281:11	111:20		92 : 7	100:11,13
282:2	130:8	M-hm 29:17	197:21	335:21
284:2	147:16,18	87:13	217:14	mitigation
285:14	179:3	116:13	351:20	178:6
361:7,12	207:13,16	179:4	mindful	
membership	269:20,21	181:24	211:5	mixed 12:5
s 123:10	316:8	252:10		model
memo	336:22	289:21	minimizing	158:4
195:7,17,	mergers	290:24	359:17	159:6
18,23	14:4 82:4	295:2,11	minimum	177:14
196:11	264:12	300:21 309:15	99:22	178:5,14,
197:10	292:19	313:11	100:3	20,22
215:6		357:13	246:13	182:9
219:17	merit		mini-	184:3
220:3,8,1	155:18	mic	PowerStre	185:21
4,17,19	158:4	344:10,17	am 218:3	212:6
221:2	161:6	Michael		214:18
355:14	merits	2:7 135:9	minority	217:11
memory	158:8	189:9	203:15	258:15
180:13	message	267:2,9	206:23	modest
197:19	12:14	291:19	207:21,22 296:20	128:20
328:25	104:9	301:15,24		moment
	175:4	302:8,13	minute	57:15
memos	362:6	303:7,19,	313:13	100:16
335:1		24	minutes	100.10
	l			

INQUIRI	re COLLIINGWO	עטו	05-31-201	Page 41	/ OI 44/
239:19	254:19		184:3	342:19,23	287:10
355:8	motivation		185:21	343:12	306:21
Wan day.			Muncaster	355 : 1	
Monday 189:3	s 155:22	I		357:8,10,	navigating 69:17
	mouth		123:10,21	11,16	69:1/
365:15 , 23	301:15		,25 124:5 144:18		NDA
money	move 33:20		144:18	municipali	96:8,13,1
11:17	58:3		145:3	ties	8,23
312:15	77:25		156:24	114:2	necessaril
monitor	119:1		157:1	270:11,18 282:22	y 19:20
127:16	134:6		169:17	283:22	34:17
	142:17		205:18		43:2
monitoring	156:17		230:20	municipali	57:11
127:13	174:3		239:23	ty 75:1	64:6
141:23	249:14		240:17,21	346:9,12	278:25
322:15	293:13		242:13	mutual	
month	310:2		336:15	192:13	necessary
12:10	318:12			317:8,16	79:23 90:25
224:12,15	354:1	I	municipal		
308:18			6:18	myself	216:3
347:10	moving		7:11,12,2	58:2,5	281:4
months	51:18,21 57:10		4,25 8:3	60:24	317:5
30:17	59:10		14:14	103:10	necessitat
50:11	113:13		19:1,17	145:4	e 345:3
51:13	115:13		24:22	335:9	neglected
92:1,17	212:6		25:3,20		188:25
318:21	212:0		31:17	N	
365:3,4	273:13		32:1	Nagolan	negotiate
mor 207:22	310:4		33:13	252 : 15	247:2
	365:9		44:8 45:4	namely	292:3
morning			46:25	278 : 15	negotiated
5:10,12	MP		47:3 97:17	306:22	206:20
94:6 98:4	275:17,18		104:3	narrative	251:21
101:9	,21		111:2,12	321:21	252:8
136:20	Mu 65:23		127:15	322:1	negotiatin
143:16	muddle		128:1		q 246:10
164:8	175:23		147:5,7	natural	251:24
171:22			149:12	292:14	252:2,5,1
189:1,3	mulling		182:13	294:4	5
234:3	191:6		184:4	naturally	253:11,20
239:8	multi		211:3	30:10 , 19	,24
365:16	159:5		235:15	nature	negotiatio
mostly	182:8		241:20	9:18	n 318:24
40:11	multiple		273:24	21:20	n 318:24 319:9
111:16	161:18		274:4	34:25	
112:18			277:17	41:16,17	negotiatio
153:21	multi-		282:25	83:1,2,9	ns
212:10	utility		283:5	96:15,20	85:13,15
motion	158:4		337:23	144:8,12	199:6
251:4	177:14		340:3	153:16	207:3,7
	182:1,9			-	240:15
	i	i		İ	I .

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	05-31-2019	Page 418	3 OI 44/
245:13,14	332:1,2,1	341:4	5:15,23	obtained
246:4	2,19	notes 6:6	227:11	343:3
247:5	339:5	8:11	233:19	obtaining
254:3	360:7,11,	151:10	237:24	_
319:20	12 361:17	175:11,17	239:17	335:24
networks	Nolan's	·	308:23	364:17
178:18	222:19	,21,23	2.21	obvious
1/8:18	223:22	177:1,3,7 180:5	np 2:21	291:4
newspaper	223.22	182:24	nuanced	330:10,18
271:18	224:9		275 : 7	, 23
Nine 189:9	non-	184:7,9,1 2 186:8		obviously
	disclosur	190:1	0	113:12
ninety	e 192:13	201:19,21	$\overline{\mathtt{oath}}$ 5:4	122:23
221:3	284:17	,25	283:19	267:3
nod	None 61:14	202:14,20	288:8	270:3,21
344:1,12		295:16	oaths	285:22
nodded	non-	334:2,4,7	282 : 25	287:6
343:23	regulated	,13,17,23		306:23
	14:1	335:4,9	OBJ 301:24	308:13
Nolan	non-	336:3	object	312:21
61:4,10,1	solicited	341:20	301:24	316:3
3 95:5	342:2	342:11		319:2
97:6	normal	344:11	objection	335:22
103:10	30:22		304:1	337:4
110:3	74:14	nothing	objective	342:6
131:1,6	95:16	281:24	120:24	345:2
136:7	103:2	327:18	objectivel	occasions
175:3 192:13	179:3	336:5	y 364:7	130:16
192:13	190:17	337:11	_	164:25
199:11,19	198:19	notice	objectives	
,24	263:2	358:11	151:21	occur 9:5
200:24	264:8,14	noting	obligation	13:13
210:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	186:8	105:5	23:16
219:17	north		121:19	33:1 86:2
222:24	38:14	notion	124:23	170:15
223:7,11,	292:16	9:23	183:20	198:17
20,25	northwest	27:13	313:25	221:24
251:21,24	38:16	71:18 92:19	314:4	229:21
252:5,15,	notation	100:1	326:14	230:10
23,25	201:19	158:15	340:7,9	233:8,9 292:19
253:11		197:25	obligation	292:19
254:16	note 6:20	206:8,10	s 127:7	occurred
255:11	7:20 8:10	208:10	obstacle	15 : 5
266:9	165:25	259:10		68:10
267:5	166:1 176:8	263:15	282:5,8	193:19
271:7	189:14		obtain	228:18
301:9,22	204:13	notwithsta	122:16,21	276:15
302:1	218:8	nding	186:22	occurring
304:1	260:7	293:16	335:25	360:21
306:22		November	352:9	occurs
	noted			OCCUIS
i	I	1		l

INQUINI	TE COTTIINGMO	JD 03 31 2013	raye 413	01 447
228:19	office	61:21	344:21	203:2
276:14	12:2	64:19	345:9,15,	operating
o'clock	43:10	66:21	24 346:23	60:10
135:3	105:21	70:24	347:14	130:13
268:13	144:17	71:17	348:11	131:1
	277:10	72:8,17,2	349:7	
October	282:25	5 78:6	350 : 6	operation
116:21	341:18	82 : 9	351:4,10	260:18
163:7	officer	93:14	353:5,13	operationa
165:14	61:5	96 : 7	354:9	1 238:7
218:7,20	131:1	100:16	356 : 7	operations
219:5,15,	140:8	119:12	358:14	6:24 8:15
25 220:10	220:13	121:5	360:15	182:13
232:15 235:2,19	299:24	123:2	361:2,13	
	320:25	125:23	365:8	operator
OCWA 158:2	officers	129:1	one-on-one	175:25
odd 83:20		138:12	74:19	opinion
324:3	166:9	148:13	ones	17 : 23
	offices	152:11	111:22	21:1 28:1
offer	18:15	166:24	128:5	29:13
103:24	141:6	170:6	133:11	31:19
183:6	157:3	176:6,19,	316:12	62 : 15
185:6	217:9	24 180:8		69 : 6
204:8,14	239:25	186:25	ongoing	103:25
206:7,11	officially	196:3	260:13	158:1,3
207:2 226:19	220:2	198:21	326:3,14	343:2
228:21	officials	211:25	327 : 7	355 : 3
238:8	49:20	229:16	Ontario	356:12 , 18
240:12	145:20	232:12	1:20	opinions
242:9	318:3,4	238:17 248:2	155:15	47:10
290:8	310:3,4	250:2	158:2	
299:5	offsite	252:13	221:7	OPP 272:18
	137:20	256:20	330:21	opportune
offered	oh 84:4	267:17	357:10	72:13
41:7	88:10	284:11,16	363:3	opportunit
74:22	110:5	285:9	onto	ies
94:7	162:9	287:11	324:24	110:12,23
160:14,17	299:21	294:7		111:10,19
,19 161:3 197:13	308:22	296:7,14	onwards 144:12	113:25
213:5	322:11	297:3,8,2	209:9	114:8
213:5	351:9	5 298:6		127:17
	363:1	301:1	OPA 161:19	164:14
offering	okay 11:22	305:18	open 36:8	174:23
207:13	15:15	315:1	72:3	293:12
362:21	20:13	316:2	105:23	opportunit
offhand	39:5,8	319:24	264:20	y 48:11
80:18	49:7	324:17,23	301:15	y 40.11
off-hand	53:6,22	335:5,11	operate	69:21
319:3	54:6	340:14	159:2	96:3
	59:21	343:17,18	100.2	101:10

INQUIRI	re COLLIINGWO	000 05-31-2019	Page 420	of 44/
113:18	order 85:9	277:3	206:18,22	paragraph
121:1	179:23	355 : 15	207:1,20,	5:16,22
139:1	182:11	ought	22 211:8	10:20
156:17	190:8,13	99 : 19	212:24	18:8,12
157:23	209:7,12,	347:1	214:7	31:24
158:10,15	17 291:21		216:2,24	33:21
,16		outfit	296:18	36:1 42:3
159:12	organic	283:22	315:3,4	43:5
160:14	293:19	outline		61:23
161:2	organizati	205:19	owning	62 : 1
167:24	on 273:10		217:17	77:5,10
168:17	296:2	outlined	owns	100:8
195:16		205:14	216:13	106:14
202:9	organizati	234:1		137:14,18
218:9,12	ons	outlining	P	143:5,10
312:17	331:23	118:19	p.m 136:13	144:16
314:15	orient		188:21,22	152:1
362:9,20	58:5	outlook	268:1,2	165:24
,	original	174:21	366:12	171:12
oppose	40:13	outside	300:12	183:10
190:7		41:21	P/S 203:5	186:2,6
opposed	66:19 78:9	110:16	pace 59:11	188:7
166:4	222:8	outsider	_	202:22
242:21	224:17	236:10	packaged	202:22
	269:19	230:10	177:1	213:17
optics		overall	page 3:2	210:0,7
41:12,21	271:14	33:23	4:2 10:24	226:3
71:22	299:5	358 : 7	48:4,13,2	227:3,9
206:19	originally	oversight	5 57:21	234:20,24
214:2	225:2	131:14	115:17	234:20,24
270:23	ostensibly		129:2	
345:6	272:18	owned	162:8,12,	239:21,22
option	315:3	167:6,7	19 175:16	249:6 256:12
12:9 54:4		203:4	184:21,22	
75:6	others	270:10	202:14,15	260:2
181:23	115:8	282:22	,16,17,20	261:21
184:4	119:23	283:22	204:12,13	270:7
options	120:15	346:11	210:20	316:21
11:24	161:3	owner	222:17,23	329:2,4
13:21	185:17	184:4	231:19	354:21
16:19	219:17		262:16,18	357:21
	238:5	owners	279:13	358:19
17:2	241:5	166:22	285:9	paragraphs
142:16	264:10	217:25	300:10	10:22
258:25	294:6	228:20		234:25
259:3 330:11	328:7	258 : 5	paid	328:1
330:11	332:6	ownership	167:18	parallel
Orangevill	otherwise	166:3,13,	168:11	158:16
e 14:6	47:10	18	246:13	
17:9	163:1	167:2,4	277:6	paraphrase
126:20	167:18	199:14	Pam 331:20	271:2
		203:25		

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWO	000 05-31-2019	9 Page 421	OI 44/
paraphrasi	106:18	passed	345:18	162:1,6
ng 51:12	107:2	45 : 17	347:19,21	164:1
parents	136:20	196:11	348:13	169:1
45:7	193:23	passes	349:17	171:14
	215:14	167:11	350 : 15	176:4,17,
Parliament	264:10	299:14	351:14	22
274:20	290:4		352:9,12	181:15 , 19
Parliament	330:12	passing	354:7,15	185:11 , 25
ary	partner	21:17	Paul's	186:4
274:24	121:1	153:15	93:7	188:9
	209:2	past 28:20	106:19	192:10
partially 315:11	232:3	189:2		194:16
313:11	233:7	220:1	PAUSE 5:19	195:5 , 20
participan		269:16	6:8 10:8	199:1
t 157:15	partnering	320:6	18:10	200:7,12,
participan	122:4	paths	30:24	19 201:12
ts 163:15	partners	68:12	31:6 33:8	202:3
	126:19		35 : 23	208:24
participat	217:7	Patrick	42:5	209:23
e 155:5	partnershi	2:21	43:18,23 46:18	220:6
157:18	p 116:20	pattern	40:18 47:23	222 : 15
168:18,23	119:24	312:23	47:23	226:5
participat	123:6	patterns	49:15	227:1,6
ing 9:4	164:13	313:3	50:1	231:17
208:9	202:25		55:22	233:15
263:5	206:24	Patterson	56:11	234:17,22
participat	208:9,16,	274:8	58:7	236:23
ion	22	Paul 2:10	61:25	237:21
136:19	209:2,3,1	10:6	64:24	238:20
159:23	3 212:22	65 : 18	65 : 9	248:22 250:14,18
315:3,4,1	213:4,25	75:10	72 : 19	255:25
6,20,24	214:2,3	78:22	77 : 8	256:6
	216:19,21	91:9 93:4	81:1,13	257:20
particular	,23 231:2	95:4	86 : 9	260:4
113:17	249:1	106:16	88 : 16	261:23
124:22	260:13,19	136:6	89:11	262:13
161:21	265:17,19	175:7	94:1 95:1	271:23
173:22	292:2	186:10	101:3	272:14
184:18	331:7,16	195:9	105:13	279:16
224:9	332:23	219:6,18	106:1	280:15,24
247:6 262:7	partway	221:4	108:7	284:9,14,
277:25	262:16	234:1	109:14,22	24 285:6
		235:2	136:3	286:1,6
particular	party 23:14	238:4	137:16	288:14,19
ly 197:24	193:18	249:8	138:1	297 : 6
332:3	262:25	260:12	139:24	299:11
parties	290:9	315:5	143:8	300:13,25
47:14	339:15	338:16,19	152 : 4	307:9
93:6		339:10,11	154:11	311:3
96:22	pass 243:8	,25 341:5	160:10	324:6,19
		342:7		

	ie comminame	702 00 01 201		OI 447
325:8,23	147:12,21	90:12,14	personaliz	330:9
329:18	150:11	280:10	ed 122:12	pieces
333:4,25	171:7	345:6	124:13,23	275:3
345:13	233:18	perfect	personally	
348:9	265:21	44:1	99:18	piecing
350:8	276:5,23	210:20	309:6	180:6
353:15	277:3,7			pilot
354:12,18	282:18	perfectly	persons	121:2
356:25	292:25	31:15 354:23	231:1	178:5
358:16	306:5	354:23 357:5	perspectiv	pitch
362:1	337:8		e 63:18	290:22,23
PAUSE0	per 89:3	perform	64 : 5	
107:25	308:18	333:14	70 : 13	pitching
pay 224:19	perceived	performed	87:23	312:10
225:18	19:19	273:4	96:24	placed
312:16	24:15		156:21	346:10
327:11	25:5 27:4	performing	214:15	plainly
	37:18	320:24	255:13	313:24
payer	47:13	322:14	259:2	
326:3,9,1	71:15	perhaps	264:14	plan 111:6
9,22	72:2	19:9	298:11	135:22
327:18		64 : 18	pertaining	207:10,12
paying	percent	115:7,9	341:21	216:10
189:8	37:25	291 : 16		218:2
308:17	38:1,8,9	345 : 5	Peter	226:17
321:17	167:5,8,9	346:9	165:17	260:17
327:6	199:16	347:1	167:9	363:16
payment	203:13	348:4,12	phase	planning
224:17	204:9,14	period	112:18,19	73:17
258:14	206:7,11,	134:2	114:10,17	77 : 25
260:8	18 207:6,20,	169:5 , 7	221:23	91:19
	21 208:1	199:7	phone	172:22
payments	211:8,24	205:1	23:2,19	260:14
326:15	212:1,23	221:3	131:20	plans
pecuniary	213:19,24	331 : 5	155 : 2	134:17
45:2	214:6	342:5	phrase	138:25
peer	217:17	permit	7:11	140:23
241:19	224:18	304:20	45:25	plant 7:2
242:7	225:2		364:5	_
noonlo	228:14	<pre>person 5:24 8:3</pre>		plants
people 12:11	242:10	20:7	phrased	14:2
41:21	293:17	28 : 15	227:13	plasma
84:6,8,12	296:23	29 : 13	pick	14:1
,19,23	nergentage	79:15	131:20	plausible
87:4	percentage 213:7	90:11,15	Pickering	67:25
96:25	296:17,19	131:4	292:23	
109:7	·	148:4		play 93:4
127:24	perception	231:9	piece	106:16
131:4,10	8:8 24:15	360:24	126:12	107:7
145:10	47:6		287:18	111:16
	I			

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03 31 201	rage 423	01 447
152:7,14	243:8	144:6,11	363:14	119:2
197:14	247:23	150:1	365:3 , 20	possib
played	248:5,20	157:18	pointing	12:5
261:16	250:12	167:16	327:4	possibilit
262:24	256:4	179:10	points	y 12:6
263:16,23	260:2	186:13	140:25	16:9
264:5	plight	187:12	148:11	337:21,22
265:3	135:5	188:12	182:17	337:21,22
314:11	plural	216:21 221:17	195:12,15	
please	66:1	230:13	243:22	possible
5:17 10:6	-1 0.1	231:1,4,2	318:17	7:12 65:5
49:13	plus 8:1	2,23	police	73:24
58:9	point 9:9	235:18	272 : 22	74:11
61:21	16:8 22:6	236:1		133:19,21 139:7,13,
72 : 12	23:7	241:7	political	17 142:22
77:6 89:3	25:10	255:10	122 : 17	161:5,8
93:25	26:5 28:3	259 : 8	143:22	196:18
95:7 97:4	30:11	267:12	346:18	209:1
100:8	37:12	269:2	politician	216:11
101:1	39:16,20	277 : 16	14:14	227:18
103:12	40:7 52:17	278:25	15 : 10	265:23
109:20	58:11	285:18	19:1 21:4	308:5
115:17	59:15	288:5	25 : 21	Possibly
132:23	60:14	290 : 7	39:5	337:9
136:1,9	65:13	293:23	67:18	
138:21 144:25	66:12	297:3,9	68:2,4	post
154:9	67 : 10	299:2	politician	256:16
160:8	69:14	301:20	s 235:16	post-
162:4,9,1	72:4 74:4	305:11	346:20	capitaliz
9 163:24	90:24	309:21	pose	ation
164:7	94:10	317:20,23 318:7	63:7,9	229:14
171:12,23	99:9,23	320:6	•	post-
174:20	107:1	322:13	<pre>position 25:19,22</pre>	closing
186:2	108:4,25	326:24	56:15	258:3
192:8	110:11	334:13	71:19	331:9
194:14,22	111:14	339:10	87 : 20	posted
195:12	112:4	340:2,5	124:16	9:11
200:16	113:14	342:12	182 : 15	
205:11	114:3	343:1,4	216:2	potential
209:21	116:1,10	345:6	241:3	9:19,24
218:6	118:18 120:21	346:4	249:12	12:3,11
219:4,7		349:5,6	289:15	15:23
227:4,9	124:13 125:14	350:11	294:16,17	20:3 25:5
231:20	130:14	351:19	318:17	26:13,17
233:13	130:14	352 : 11	361:19	29:10 34:5,13
234:20	137:10	354:5	positionin	35:13,15
237:19 239:21	138:22	356:5	g 120:23	36:4 37:8
242:24	139:2	360:4,5	_	51:25
272.29	140:2,16	361:18	positive	
1	·			I

INQUIRY re	COLLIINGWOOD	05-31-2019	Page 424 of 447

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03.31-201	Page 424	
53:1	114:18	81:23	150:23	260:9
58:15	117:18	82:10,12,	151 : 13	262:19,21
65:18	121:2	15,21	155 : 5	264:18,22
69:25	126:10	83:7 84:9	156:15	265:16
71:13	138:22	85:20	157 : 18	266:2
75:9	139:10	89:1	161:22	269:14 , 20
78:1,23	155:15	91:12	162:24	270:10
84:10	159:24	93:7,22	163:3,21	272:3
86:23	162:11,16	94:24	168:22	276:24
90:9	,22,24	96:12	169:20,25	280:19
91:15	163:3,21	97:1	170:19	281:6,8
92:5,12,2	197:14	99:12	171:1,7	282:21
2 97:19	216:13	100:3	173:25	286:19
102:4	217:17	101:11,12	174:4	287 : 3
110:12	226:10	,24	186:21	288:24
111:9,19	231:6,21	102:8,19	192:15 , 18	289:14 , 17
127:21	237:2	103:20	,22	300:20
139:1	Power/	104:7,24	194:25	301:5,8
159:15	l	105:3	196:12	305:10
160:15	Collingwo	106:19	199:5	315:24
161:1	od 233:25	107:22	201:7	317:11
185:20	powered	109:19,25	203:6,12	323:21
202:24	163:4	110:8,18,	204:9	326:5,10,
237:12	Power's	20 , 25	208:7,12,	11
358 : 25	218:19	111:25	21	327:5,8,1
362:17		113:20	210:7,14	1 331:7
potentiall	PowerStrea	114:4	214:8	332:4 , 24
y 22:11	m 2:21	115:20,22	216:12 , 17	347:21
y 22.11 54:11	18:14	116:8,16	, 22 , 25	351 : 15
55:6	25:11	117:24	217:12 , 16	353 : 8
88:2,6	30:6	118:11	219:20,23	354 : 7
91:23	31:10	121:1,6	221:5	357 : 16
115:14	37:5	122:1,14,	222:2	358:23
283:18	38:22	21	223:4	359:23
308:14	39:7	123:14,19	226:20	363:2,16
312:12	48:17	124:19,24	233:18	PowerStrea
335:20	49:5	125:18	234:8	m's 12:8
352:10	56:15	127:6	235:1	60:5,21
	59:25	128:3,11,	236:11	76:4
power 8:20	60:16	16	237:1,15,	77:13
12:12	64:3,15	129:4,9,1	25 240:19	107:18
26:1,16	65:17	2,23	245:23	110:15
37:13	66:2	131:24	246:3,17	119:9
58:10	67:4,12	136:14	248:7,15	122:9
65:6,21	68:8	137:19	249:20	128:10
66:2,14,2	69:11,17,	139:14	251 : 22	140:12
4 77:23	18 71:22	141:22	253 : 2	147:9
78:2	73:5,8	143:13,16	254:3	162:10
82:23	75:3,7,25	147:2,13	255 : 20	200:24
92:5	76:19	148:22	257 : 7 , 16	239:25
109:1	80:16	149:8,18	259:13 , 22	240:12
	1			_ · · · · · · ·

	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03 31 201.	rage 423	01 447
253:12	196:8	,21	192:7	118:13
257:2	334:5	142:14	presumably	122:25
practice	prepare	148:21	140:9	131:23
184:17	127:20	171:21	186:20	353:1
191:5	196:24	172:15	187:18	prior 18:2
263:2		192:15,19	258:3	33:11
264:8,14	prepared	200:4,25		153:18
334:23	33:24	201:2,4,1	presume	205:15,16
	64:13	0,15,22	276:9	219:8
pre-	74:5	204:4	presumed	228:18
capitaliz	113:15	205:16,20	40:10	232:14
ation	117:11	213:1	pretty	310:3
229:14	190:11	235:25	263:24	331:23
pre-	285:21	243:2,12,	278:10	338:12
condition	289:13	16,25	330:10	349:2
98:24	291:19	244:1,11	331:22	361:1
	312:16	298:13	332:1	
precursor	358:8	311:7	352:24	private
226:16	preparing	335:4,7		138:6
336:8,10	74:5 86:1	presentati	prevent	312:9
predetermi	114:7	ons	148:3	privilege
ned	169:9	118:15	336:13	254:5,10
289:18,24	196:23	132:19	prevented	301:12
290:16	presence	133:8,11,	41:25	302:3,5,2
predicated	38:14,20	15,18	282:1	0,21,24
37:10	208:19	195:10,14	Previously	306:23
359:2	221:6	198:23	3:5 5:7	privileged
362:18	293:21	286:10		267:10
		presented	price	306:15,21
<pre>preface 314:9</pre>	present 11:4	203:17	227:12,17	313:10,18
		228:6,17	246:6	,19,24
prefer	193:1 227:17	229:20	247:5	l
35:2	228:25	258:25	290:5,8,1	348:4
175:24	229:1		6 293:16	
180:9	298:4,17	presently	298:13	probably
preferred	335:25	11:5	312:4,6	14:23
34:15,20	347:18	362:10,20	primarily	26:10,20
46:7,10		preserve	37:14	42:22
282:8	presentati	331:21	110:15	60:24
351:7	on	president	111:2	83:24
premise	57:22,25	30:8	112:10	92:9
301:25	58:4 65:4	66:7,14,2	119:24	113:21
	70:5	4 138:24	120:14	114:10
premised	77:11,14,	220:12	126:2	117:5,11,
222:2	18,20	262:21	130:5,19	16 122:25
premium	78:15		230:18	125:21
242:3,5	116:23	press	235:8	129:20
preparatio	117:8	197:16	318:2	131:1 148:18
n	133:3,4	pressure	352:20	170:20
115:19,25	137:23	191:7	primary	178:24
110.19,20	138:10,13			1/0.24

INQUIKI	re corringwo	OD 03-31-2013	raye 420	0 01 447
180:23	132:1	235:20	288:2	115:19,22
183:24	142:25	249:6	promoted	, 24
185:4	146:10	282:19	163:4	116:19
186:19	172 : 22	324:10		117:8 , 20
211:17	proceeding	325:6,12,	promotiona	119:5,10
215:5,7,1	s 321:5	15	1 287:23	162:11
2 235:14	S 321:5		prompted	198:20
247:14	proceeds	processes 170:4	312:14	210:7,9,1
265:12	126:10	1/0:4		4,15
266:8,11	176:8	proclaimed	proof	211:7,24
280:4	process	359:21	360:20	212:13,14
286:18	9:8 17:6	product	361:21	213:19
299:2	50:8,12,2	117:25	364:17	224:18
300:7	1,22	118:5	proper	225 : 11
304:7	51:4,11,1	147:16	9:12	231:22
347:11	7,20		29:15	232:1
365:10	· ·	profile	321:8,10	341:13
	52:3,4,8,	118:9,11	353:18	348:14,20
problem	11,21	121:7		351:6,7,1
34:18	53:10,19	122:9	properly	4,19,24
63:7,9,11	54:17,18,	221:6	100:19	352:8
,15,17	22,25	profiled	302:18	353:22
64:6,7	55:4,11,1	195:15	348:4	358:8
271:15	6 , 20		propo	360:13
275:7,8	57:8 , 9	profiling	348:19	
280:10	59:18	121:13	proposal	proposal/
284:1	73:21,23	program	27:9 30:3	objective
309:7	74:4,10,1	14:2	31:2,10,1	156:9
343:25	3,16	122:12	4 33:24	proposals
352:6	104:25	124:13,24	34:4,8,12	116:16
359:8	119:11	156:16	• •	117:25
problems	120:11	163:5	,16	341:6
147:24	123:15	nrogross	35:6 , 13	
278:6	125:6	<pre>progress 101:13</pre>	36:3	propose
	128:19	101:13	40:24	37:4 48:9
procedure	129:3	progressiv	41:3,7	358 : 22
205:15,19	132:8,10,	e 101:13	42:9,15,2	proposed
346:8	12 142:21	prohibitio	1 46:21	48:4 , 15
359:18	157:11	n 272:7	47:21	243:22
proceed	158:12,16	-	48:1 49:8	286:24
9:11	169:11,14	project	50:25	proposes
107:10,14	170:3,9	98:14	51:4	37:15
146:4	174:2,3,8	121:2	52:12,16	
149:3	179:2	122:7	56:16,24	proposing
182:10	187:19	155 : 23	63:9,16	202 : 25
260:17	194:5	159 : 23	64:2,3,6,	206:17
proceeded	205:5,14	163:20	14 67:12	229:5
22:18	215:17	168:23	68:7,17	357 : 24
27:6	220:2	178:5	69:10	proprietar
	221:20	315:16,20	80:10	y 96:19
proceeding	225:24	promote	91:11	301:7
129:8	234:13	-	95:14	001,
I	1			

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03-31-2013	raye 427	OL 447
305:10	293:8	360:20	pulling	44:23
prospectiv	334:24	province	43:13	133:4
e 157:16	357:22	155:14,16	purchase	135:21
	361:21	363:3	110:13	198:20
protect 96:12	364:9	Provincial	111:19	351:21
96:12	provided	38:24	204:17	
protected	19:2 28:4	104:1	217:1	Q
313:19	31:18		227:12,17	Q&A 210:11
protection	42:21	provision	242:10,20	QMI 262:23
203:15	77:12	216:1	246:9	263:6
206:23	94:24	226:11,14	purchases	
207:21,23	106:10	240:7	260:20	quality
216:3	116:19	289:16		148:8 336:16
254:5,10	131:18	provisions	purchasing	
protection	132:1,16	24:24	208:21	quarter
s 296:20	170:8	proximity	purpose	309:14
	175:22	292:15	29:5	question
proudly	177:1		74:19	17:10,13
167:4	219:16,24	prudent 28:18	78 : 25	22:8
proven	220:21	28:18	122:16	26:15
221:7	227:25		137:4,10	27 : 18
provide	238:1 306:21	public	145:12,13	29 : 7
14:16	355:3	15:5,8	147:20	32:20
25:22	356:12,17	36:9,13,1	151:7	36:21
27:8,12	· ·	7,19	153:11	40:13
31:2	provides	91:18	154:3	41:14
33:18	62:6	158:6	161:14	49:23
37:22	103:15	185:7	177:12 338:6	61:9,19
39:6 60:1	115:18	233:23	341:4	64:9
79:8,10	212:22	249:13 270:14	352:8	106:13
80:9,16	226:8	270:14	353:1	109:5
85:19	providing	287:10,12	358:21	148:25
87 : 22	62:14	,13,18,19		167:2
91:11	63:11,14	325:5	purposes	184:20
113:19	64:7	357:24	91:1	192:18 195:17
114:17	82:17		268:13	204:3
115:6	89:15,19	publicatio	335:1 337:14	205:1,2
116:2,3	95:16	n 265:6		206:7
118:1,18,	96:14	published	pursuant	215:21
20	103:20	270:7	114:5	232:25
128:16,23	104:13,24	puffery	119:15	247:8
129:4,9,1	,25 118:4 133:5	288:9	127:7	253:18,22
132:14	156:20		128:2	255:18
133:17	211:8	pull 43:21	129:23	264:2
166:6	213:19	109:19 279:19	pursuing	289:5
169:19,25	221:8	283:4	12:9	296:8,15
171:20	236:11		puts 61:19	297:25
218:15	350:11	pulled	283:18	300:18
260:12	359:16,17	334:4		301:25
			putting	

		OD 05 51 201) OI 447
302:19	282:16	327:12	204:8	174:7
303:3,11,	284:2	ran 21:5	reacting	197 : 12
12	316:20	1411 21.5	145:5	212:1
304:9,18,	320:12	range	266:20	226:20
19,24	322:12	241:20,21		235:8
305:2,24	326:2,8	242:5,15	reaction	239:12
306:13,17	333:7	299:7,8,9	34:6	246:5,7
,19 307:1	quick	rank 273:9	45:18	277:21
309:5	_		46:4	278:21
315:15	98:11	rankings	148:1	280:1
316:3	quickly	243:20	152:18,22	294:3
321:10	48:12	rate 178:6	165:18	296:8,18
322:2,4	243:1	228:12	204:21	298:3
324:24	288:22	rather	211:14	322:25
332:2	310:2	287:19	214:22	
334:20	quite		225:23	reason
337:19	104:4	328:25	reading	32:23
351:5	268:20	353:21 359:16	32:19	66:6
353:24	334:4		56:1	276:3
	346:16	365:16	179:11	280:8
questionin	359:23	rationaliz	211:11	290:12
g 134:7	365:3	e 242:3		293:1
questions		raw 327:5	reaffirm	294:17
20:14	quotation		210:5,13	302:19
21:20	263:12	re 10:11	real 19:19	310:18,20
23:8	quote	88:23	25:5 27:4	,22,24
41:15,18	84:19	248:25	71:15	337:15
46:14	239:6	324:12	292:4,12	338:19
50:19	262:8	reach	311:22	340:1,4,5
60:3,17	263:9	15 : 13		reasonable
61:14,15	264:7	27 : 9	reality	68:1
77:3	266:15	28:18	329:10	134:2
95:19	329:4	29:3 72:5	realize	193:25
96:9	1	94:19	45:10	194:2
109:18	quoted	102:16	277 : 6	205:15
144:8	45:21	199:11	realizes	242:5
165:9	quoting		325:14	326:24
166:20	311:11	reached		reasoned
169:4		20:8	really 7:4	271:13
171:2,23	R	28:11 29:12	16:22	271.15
183:10	raise		17:23	reasons
192:7	309:24	52:15	29:11	191:18
200:4	328:2	61:11	38:10,25	276:14
205:3,23	351:20,21	102:19	39:3,22	301:11
221:14		123:21	75 : 2 , 5	recall
222:24	raised	130:15	79:1	16:19
231:10	12:4	172:7	89:23	17:20
234:7	66:13	reaching	100:15	18:16
235:12	224:14	21:25	118:12	23:19,23
267:18,22	256:22	52:11	130:12	26:2,4,15
270:5	326:25	react	145:16	,23 47:25
		2000	153 : 12	, _ , _ , _ , _ , _ , _ , _ , _ , _ , _

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWO	000 00-31-2013	Page 423	01 447
67:13	210:10	80:10,14	recessing	d 129:7
68:21	218:21,22	97:15 , 20	76:24	131:25
69:12	219:2	105:10	134:12	recommendi
70:4	225:17	169:11	188:21	ng 215:25
74:21	231:8,12	173:4 , 15	268:1	ng ZIS:ZS
80:7,17	235:9	199:25	recognize	record
81:4	236:19,25	201:8,24	57:22	291:1
82:8,19	237:7	204:7	110:7	309:17
84:25	238:24	214:25	162:13	324:21
85:1,2,5	244:22	239:13	183:15	recorded
86:5,16	245:19	248:6,15	220:14	352 : 25
107:3,4	246:1	318:24		
108:16	248:11	335:18	recognized	records
114:6	254:15	receives	285:12	135:15 260:7
115:24	255:5,6	243:2	318:11	200:7
120:16	257:11,13		recollect	recounts
122:10	258:22	receiving	178:13	315:2,3
128:13	259:20	10:5,17	239:19	recuse
133:9,18	261:2,14	13:16	recollecte	71:16
137:2,12,	264:2	20:17	d 155:11	187 : 18
20 139:8	281:17	48:1		323:10,16
140:22	319:1,3	49:24	recollecti	,24
142:6,18	320:1	62:7 84:6 94:12	on 45:24	
143:1	335:1	94:12 97:22	69:1,8,24	recused
145:7,9	336:5	104:10	76:14	324:12
146:16,23	345:17,22	106:6	84:15	red
148:10,19	346:6	142:7,18,	108:23	351:20 , 21
149:7	348:21	24 154:20	149:21	reduced
150:5	recap	164:15,18	156:5	207:20
151:14	233:22	167:17	157:9	1
153:23	recapitali	171:24	165:7	reel 303:14
154:3	zation	172:14	196:1,4,2	303:14
157:6	228:11,18	174:5	0,21	reevaluate
165:3,7,2 1 169:23	,20	238:13	197:11	134:4
170:2	229:4,21	244:11	259:16	re-examine
170.2	298:17	251:12,15	301:3	190:25
177:3		253:6	302:15 337:2	refer
178:18,21	receive	254:14	331.2	172:9
179:14	13:9	306:11	recommend	175:24
180:2	164:21	315:19	79:11	178:13
184:9,18	190:12	339:13	120:22	192:16
187:1,21	210:8	recent	recommenda	202:16,17
188:3	received	75 : 3	tion	354:21
197:9,20	10:14		60:8,12	
199:13,18	12:13,23	recently	recommenda	reference
,19,21	14:22	91:9		32:15
200:2	43:10	155:13	tions 129:2	45:21
204:3,10	45:20	receptive	132:14	62:4,11,2
205:7,9,2	50:15	213:8		4
0,22	53:16,25	225:20	recommende	63:6,11,1
				5

	INQUIRI	TE COTTIINGMO	JOD 03-31-201	rage 430	01 447
6	54:2,7,16	79:18	40:3,6	relationsh	197:16
8	0:11	98:2	74:24	ip 19:14	relevant
9	2:16,18,	123:24	108:2,4	24:13	93:5
2	22 102:3	163:9	111:5,16	27 : 19	95:15
1	.04:18	216:8,12	179:22	28 : 6	106:17
1	.09:17	254:24	207:12	30:8,17	107:2
1	43:4,14	258:9	208:18	32:2 35:1	118:25
1	.77:25	264:15	214:17	36 : 8	
1	.85:3	355:11	216:10	37 : 10	relied
1	89:14	refers	226:17,20	67:16 , 22 ,	28:25
2	256:21	53:7	359:10	23 68:11	344:6
2	60:6	204:15	363:11	69:5 70:1	relief
3	300:19		REGISTRAR	72 : 6	278:4
3	34:5	reflect	5 : 3	83:10	reluctance
3	39:21	225:3		90:16	210:24
3	347 : 25	reflects	regulatory	99:8	210:24
3	350 : 12	175:1	131:3	104:6	
3	352 : 8	regard	rela	125:5	relying
3	65:2	27:16	323:11	126:8	278:21 , 25
rei	ferenced	37:4 82:6	relate	134:2	remain
	6:18	100:5	35:18	143:18	211:5
	8:7	112:11	113:25	144:2,8,1	
	15:22	147:23	125:21	3 151:22	remember
	46:25	149:4	177:13	153:16	7:5,6 8:9
	.57 : 24	211:4	195:13	188:1	10:16
	263 : 7	326:23		206:22	18:22
		362:15	related	209:16	24:11
1	ferences		91:17,24	264:1,19	26:7 41:1
	55:2	regarded	113:17	318:3	42:10,20
1 +	.54:24	326:24	114:8,9	332:3,7,1	43:13
rei	ferencin	regarding	122:18	5 , 24	49:24 55:25
g	56:17	22:17	218:10	342:22	62:7,19
1	.03:17	98:9	256 : 24	353:8	65:6
1	49:11	101:9	relates	359:1 , 12	
ref	ferred	127:22	104:2	362:18	66:11,22 67:3
	8:3	138:25	164:13	relationsh	71:3,10
	2:11	219:18	171:21	ips 88:4	72:4
	.39:7	231:25	357 : 24	122:18,20	76:9,17
	40:5	238:9	relating	,25	77:14
	31:3	301:5	33:23	123:10,18	81:18,24
	348:4	regardless	358:7	125:8	83:4
		318:11		226:24	85:7 , 20
	ferring		relation		88:11
	:4 15:18	region	121:15	relative	89:6,15
	32:12	103:21	323:11	37 : 23	94:12,20
	35:16	221:7	341:5	relatively	95:24
	51:17	293:19	352:17	207:7	97:22
	55:21	regional	relations	release	98:16,19,
	66:18	38:3,5,12	40:11	169:6	20 104:10
	4:11	,14,20	91:18,20		106:6
/	8:8	39:5 , 25		releases	
1		I			I

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03-31-2013	rage 431	. 01 447
108:17	234:4	193:7	reputation	residual
109:6	236:16	194:6	al 308:13	312:25
136:21	237:9	220:12	310:17	313:4
142:23	238:22	251:9 , 15	request	resource
144:21	239:11,14	272:1	10:11	249:16,18
148:2,25	240:2,3,5	277:23	29:5	250:4
149:13	,10,20,24	287:22	31:24	
150:2,6,1	248:13	313:8	33:12	resources
0,19	251:12,14	reported	59:11	196:25
151:17,24	252:1,8	120:17	105:19	293:4
152:9,17,	253:5	237:25	162:11	respect
25	255:1,19		225:15	6:24 17:5
153:2,4,1	257:12,17	reporter	232:1	19:7,11
5,17	259:3	264:4	234:25	22:16,24
154:20,22	262:4	reporting	235:5	24:7 28:2
155:2	263:5	130:19	236:7	34:12
156:25	266:11,22	141:23	341:5,12	39:17
157:17,22	269:18	258:14	353:19	47:13
160:23,25	307:12	reports		48:25
161:20	320:7	118:19,20	requested	51:3,18,2
164:15	326:7	142:3	62:3	0 54:4
166:11,12	336:11,12	227:13,15	237:5	56:19
,15	,14,18,22	250:23	requesting	58 : 22
169:12	remembered	254:18	62:16	59:13
170:12,18	12:1	288:8	requests	60:12
,23	rememberin	ronrogent	60:18	62:10 , 24
171:24	g 180:20	represent	347:16	69 : 5
172:13,14		249:21		70:8,17
, 19	removal	333:19	require	79:3 80:8
173:3,15,	225:6		20:2	81:22
22 175:8 177:7	remove	representa	129:13	84:10
178:10	255:7	tion	179:23 306:20	85:18,23
179:18	renegotiat	27 : 22		86:12,13,
180:10,11	e 222:10	98:25	required	22 87:23
,17		100:18	80:5	92:10
181:6,12	Renewable	321:4	81:22	97:12
182:6	57 : 19	representa	179:25	98:21
185:19	renewed	tives	289:17	99:17
187:6,8	308:16	62 : 4	335:25	111:2,3,9
197:4	309:6,10	77 : 23	requiremen	,18,23 112:3,15
203:23	repeat	78:2,4	t 83:3	114:12,14
204:5,6,1	29:7	representi	99:22	,16,18,23
5,23,25	189:20	ng 199:5	100:3	115:4
205:17,25		234:13	102:8	116:10,15
206:3	report		260:14	,22
210:14	59 : 8	reproduced	284:18	,22 117:7,17
211:10	75:17	49:3	requiremen	119:9
218:18	102:21	reputation	ts 35:10	121:19
228:3	103:2	82:4,6	93:21	122:5
232:4	127:16	140:13,18	JJ•21	124:22
	151:12	,		141.44

		70D 03 31 201		. 01 447
126:13	22:22	218:25	retain	256:2
128:16,21	82:22	238:14	32 : 23	259:4,17,
130:1	92:5	responsibi	49:9 60:5	22 280:18
131:17	155:25	lities	81:23	281:12
132:14	199:7	91:22	149:18	302:22
133:1,14	responds	261:15	179:6	308:16
148:13	223:20	306:1	204:1	309:6,21
151:2	243:9		247:9 , 18	310:9
157:11,15		responsibi	295 : 7	336:1
167:1,18	response	lity	retained	339:13
168:11	13:16	252 : 12	40:14	340:23
169:18	18:1	260:24	92:4	retaining
172:14,16	20:17,23	responsibl	96:25	41:12
173:12	31:24	e 182:12	102:9	59:25
174:1	39:11	299:17,19	111:25	67 : 1
178:15	43:9	318:12	112:8	71:22
182:2	73:16		128:11	87:9
185:13	76:19	rest 156:7	143:16	107:23
193:1	86:1	337 : 5	187:2	221:18
212:11	104:16	restrain	230:15	341:5
221:11	106:23	96:14,24	282:17	
231:1	108:15	result	355:9	retains
236:13	115:25	12:6 34:2		211:3
238:6	116:4	35:12	retainer	rete 138:5
244:19	117:18	50:14	26:13	RETIRES
247:1	132:17	53:14,24	37:16	366:10
251:10,25	148:8	54:7,8	39:11,12	
259:4	159:15,24	79:2	48:16	retreat
260:8	162:10	90:16	49:4 66:8	138:5
262:1	164:18 165:4	207:25	75 : 9	retrospect
264:7,11	167:12	302:12	85:16	92 : 25
284:4,19	174:5	303:4,7,9	93:16	100:15
290:20	189:2,7	305 : 19	94:24	215:6
292:1	196:23,24	332:13,23	96:3	247:13
319:7	197:2,4	337 : 6	98:22	265:12
320:23	211:18,21	341:12	103:7 109:17	280:3
321:8	213:21	345:25	110:7	return
323:11,14	214:24	resulted	110:7	200:16
326:3	231:22	53:19	113:20	
329:6	235:6	70:5	114:3	returned
341:8	237:1,11		127:8	247:12
364:10	244:8,11	resulting	127:0	310:14
respectful	293:9	259 : 12	133:23	reveal
74:3	336:17	resume	146:21	306:20
respond	337:2	134:16	149:1,8,1	review
127:20	344:3,4,1		3	30:3
182:25	3	resuming	219:19,23	
183:24		76 : 25	219.19,23	48:12
361:20	responses	134:13	224:23	50:25
	118:16	188:22	225:3	63:16
responding	169:10	268:2	220.0	00.10

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	000 00-31-201	rage 430	01 447
89:3	102:4,7	1 244:8	7:6,24	158:16
90:5,23	104:18,25	311:22	26:16,17,	235:3
95:8 96:3	105:6	312:1,8	20 56:2	288:2
115:23	107:11,14	323:12	73:5 93:7	runs 6:18
117:25	, 17 , 22	330:11	106:19	
162:15	109:1,8,1	336:18 , 24	261:3	rush 43:3
169:10	2 113:12	337:3 , 12	262:24	Ryan 2:19
175:21	115:5	352:10	263:16,23	_
194:22	116:1,2,4	353:3	264:5	S
195:12,17	,21	RFPs	265:4	sabotaged
197:3	117:18	118:16	273 : 4	328:20
202:9	123:15	312:2	310:7	
219:8	125:5	337:23	314:10	Safety
220:21	128:19		roles	130:9
338:13	132:11,12	rhyme	169:21	sale
339:6	,17	330:4	11-d	9:19 , 24
reviewed	142:25	Rick 44:3	rolled	12:3,11
11:24	146:5,9	rid 346:20	259:24 261:13	13:10
42:14	147:22		261:13	15:11 , 23
49:1,8	149:2	right-hand	rollout	16:9
117:19	155 : 25	184:22	113:22	22 : 17
177:6	157:16	rights	rollover	51 : 25
241:19	158:11	203:15	258 : 22	53:1,3,9
242:8	159:15,20	207:21,23		54:4,11
351:15,25	,24	,24	Ron	55 : 7
352:1	160:3,15	289:17	252 : 3 , 6	58:15 , 23
353:22	169:6,9	ring	roof	78:1,24
reviewing	170:14,17	246:14	162:22	84:11
34:18	172:23		rooftop	85 : 24
64:2,6	179:2 182:25	rise	117:1	86:14,23
278:2	183:25	317:25	126:19	92:12,20
351:6	185:17	366:6	127:2,5	111:3
353:6	196:23,24	risk	room	112:16
reward	197:2,4	307 : 25	room 174:24	157:11
315:19	199:7	308:3,13	227:22	167:16
315:19	212:2	310:17	323:19	179:20,21
RF 337:2	218:25	325:2	328:7	251:11 262:24
RFP 9:4,21	219:12,24	risks	337:5,8	
22:19,20,	220:1,11	324:25	-	263:5,16, 23 264:5
22 29:10	221:20	road 14:10	roughly	265:4,22
52:2,4	225:16,24	30:12,18	177:20	341:9
74:13,16	227:13,21	347:6	round	
76:19	231:6,21	352:19,21	242:17	salvage
82:23	232:9,15,		ruling	135:3
84:10,11	17	Robert	190:9	Sandra
86:1	233:2,25	199:4	191:11	2:12
92:5,10,1	234:13	Rockx		73 : 12
8,23	235:19,20	239:24	run 7:23	88:19
93:10,13	236:13	role	346:19	333:19
97:1,19	237:2,5,1	6:16,23	running	334:10
		0.10,20		

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWO	JD 03-31-2013	Page 434	01 447
337:11	scheduled	118:7	146:12	seemed
347:16 , 25	23:25	129:1	175:16,21	17:4,5
Sara	28:21	162:11	200:10	32:11
	42:8	166:25	202:22	67 : 25
44:2,19,2	50:10	167:10	249:6	134:1
1 101:7	51:13	175:15	264:7	230:25
satellite	93:5	176:6	275:7	231:3
38:18	106:17	177:16	302:11	242:17
217:9	145:22	181:9,21	315:1	317:8
satellites	146:3	183:8	333:21	330:3
292:22		186:11	357:3 , 21	
	scheduling	194:19,23	Secretarie	seems 17:7
satisfacti	131:21	195:10		41:16
on 251:6	135:21	201:20	s 274:24	97 : 9
254:21	scheme	202:21	secretary	177:13
255:4	307:13	210:19	334:24	194:2
satisfacto	scope	212:17	sections	205:18
ry 37:6	48:5,15	219:13	162:12	243:7
89:5	82:25	223:9	278:4	285:13
102:12	99:1	227:8		seen 34:22
280:1	102:14	231:22	sector 8:3	41:16
361:21	110:10	233:20	38:25	45:12
satisfied	125:21,25	239:2	40:9	79:23
85:9	280:6,8	242:25	140:18	131:18
93:20	339:23	243:4,13	217:22	143:23
150:22	340:22,25	249:1,3	330:21	195:2,18,
150:22	352:4	250:16,21	secure	22,24
340:3	359:9	262:10,15	62:13	325:12
	361:24	272:11	seeing	select
satisfy		284:11	73 : 20	241:14
33:12	Scott	285:3	231:9	
save	243:3,11	300:15	232:4	selected
291:18	244:16	314:7,25	236:19	222:2
331:18	screen	318:15	248:12	307:15,17
	176:1	scrolled		sell 240:7
saving 294:11	328:6,7	176:1	seek 28:19	seller
	329:1		124:15	290:10
saw 90:20	scroll	scrolling	271:9	
108:3	6:10	300:23	281:16	selling
163:19	10:20	313:7	seeking	54:18
226:19	43:4	319:5	22:16	55 : 12
Scarpetti	44:16	second	25:14	sender
201:4	48:24	13:10	61:15,16	245:12
274:12	69:13	43:6	344:6	sending
scenario	72:23	49:22	seeks	45 : 7
211:9	73:15	50:4 58:4	296:20	272:7
	91:4	65:13		279 : 22
schedule	101:5,15	97:8,25	seem 23:12	
57 : 2	106:5	124:12	54:13	sends
131:19	110:1,4,5	140:1	205:14	143:11
135:17	115:16	141:9,19	306:10	171:19
	1			

INQUIRI	TE COTTIINGMC	000 00-31-2013		0 01 447
218:11	50:5 51:9	364:9	258:3	27:13 , 19
243:5	92:10	services	shareholde	28:6
265:2	97:8	12:4 19:2	r 207:15	44:12
314:22,23	249:7	25:22	235:21	46:9
senior	357 : 3	34:14	246:8	69 : 25
65:16,20,	separate	60:2	260:15	84:3
25	75:1	82:16,25	285:18,21	sic 75:18
140:4,23	165:25	83:1,2		76:1
141:15	166:1	91:12,15	shareholde	83:17
306:5	178:16	102:14	rs 241:20	330:4
332:15	180:25	103:19	258:4	357:16
	190:1	104:23	270:17	
sense	203:1	183:7	shares	sides
11:16	218:4	187:2	204:17	81:10
21:16	295:17	238:7	206:12	sideshow
39:3 59:5			242:11,20	298:16
61:20	separately	session	246:20	sign
112:14	217:13	142:15		220 : 21
134:22	separation	sets 190:1	sharing	
216:24	317:8,16	316:22	58:19	signature
251:8	September	318:16	315:6	73:4
259:11	116:19,23	setting	she'd	336:10
270:14	117:9	149:15	337:11	signed
271:9	132:20	150:9	Shelley	48:17
289:24	133:11,15		105:16	110:2,3,8
290:2,16	163:6	settled		114:6
312:10,15	171:4	246:6	She's	126:9
327:10	186:13,18	247:5	149:6	130:11
350:19	192:14	settlement	shortly	137:7
sensitive	200:5,22	319:3	41:6	149:16
73:20	201:2	several	273:19	222:1
96:19	203:20	312:22	shotgun	significan
sent 46:21	209:25		240:7	ce 297:15
47:21		share	289:18,24	329:8
98:17,21	series	63:13	•	
103:14	326:2	167:6,16	showed	significan
162:16	serious	172:10,11	342:7	t 11:9,12
195:1	39:18	203:16,25	showing	179:10 , 15
200:24	332:20,21	224:2	57 : 21	180:3
218:8	352:16	246:9	122:4	significan
244:16,17	seriously	251:11	243:20	tly
,18	313:14	258:4	shown 31:4	332:6,8
245:1,9,1	316:16	263:4	89:9	·
6 272:1		shared		signing
279:21	serve	63:3	showstoppe	98:21,24
298:3	265:20	68:19	r 19:21	108:12
316:23	service	150:11	Shuttlewor	255 : 8
364:13	38:18	164:10	th 331:19	signs 49:4
sentence	203:2	208:6,11	sibling	280:19
6:15 43:7	208:19	257 : 9	19:15	Simcoe
0.10 10.7	322:15,22		± J• ± J	
İ	I	i I		

INQUINI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03 31 201.	1 age 430) OI 447
38:14	71:16	346:8	356:13 , 17	81:8
74:23	87:22	smart	solicitor/	83:11
208:19	90:9 99:5	335:23	client	115:8
292:17,18	126:6		254 : 10	117:8
similar	151:7	smokescree		125 : 16
156:13,14	265:15	n 363:8	solicitor-	162:9
194:3	317:5,23	364:7	client	183:10,13
274:22	325:2	smoothly	302:20	189:6
2/4:22	352:13	49:19	somebody	196:2
simply	355:6	346:20	245 : 9	198:5
166:8	359:22		272:1	200:17
259:24		social	278:15	205:11,13
271:4	six 30:17	153:13,22	343:8,15	206:9
327:14	size 37:23	338 : 5	343:0,13	216:24
sir 189:5	147:14	solar	somehow	227:14
288:9	178:9	117:2	37 : 10	246:21
326:2	179:9	121:2,15	286:18	253:22
320.2	skeptical	122:7	359 : 2	272:11
sister	223:16	126:19	362:18	286:4
24:9	223:10	127:2,5	someone	291:18,23
25:25	skepticism	154:7,18	8:19	318:15
32:2	223:19,23	157:5,19	14:13	343:20
83:17	224:1,3,9	157:3,19	18:3 35:1	
90:21	skip 81:16	162:21		sort 9:9
104:2	_	163:4	148:5	16:22
108:11	slide	165:10,20	163:18	27:12
345:17	57 : 18	167:19	236:11	30:11 , 12
sit 221:10	58:4,9,10	168:12	249:20	32:11
	64:20,22	171:9	311:12	74:24
sit-down	65 : 2,12	177:21,25	334:25	79 : 13
338:7	69:14	· ·	339:1	98:11
sitting	117:2,5	314:6,12,	342:1	100:16
108:22	133:3,4	18	343:11	108:4
134:19	137:23	sold	345:25	119:5
184:9	138:4,9,1	295:19	356:12	120:12
236:12	3,20	296:23	360:10	126:5
278:10	139:14,21	sole	someone's	130:6
342:11	141:19	312:20	13:10	146:7
345:19	201:15	313:3	sometime	147 : 13
	202:17		26:10	148:11
situate	206:16	sole-	59:12	149:15,21
5:22	247:17	source	75:12	157:12 , 14
situation	285:3	312:21	187:14	158 : 19
7:3	slides	solicitor	309:14	159:5
11:4,8	201:9	27 : 25		160:23
14:6,15	202:16	31:18	310:3	170:3
19:3	246:21	32:6,12	somewhat	180:6
31:22	248:15	254:5	47 : 2	197 : 3
34:3		301:11	73:19	202:15
45:21,23	slightly	321:14	sons 45:6	207:2
46:7,11	273:13	355:2,8,1		224:24
62:18,23	small	8,22	sorry 29:6	248:7
	I	0,22		

INQUIRI	TE COLLIINGWO	OD 03-31-2013	Page 437	O1 447
252:9	148:19	133:10	273:19	96:18
288:1	184:5	143:2	spoken	281:19
289:23	319:8	145:7	11:10	346:8
293:20	335:7 , 8	148:20,25	16:8 38:2	359:17
312:4,9	speaks	150:5,7,2	75:24	standing
335:2	317:22	3 153:4	151:15	8:23 21:6
338:5		157:21	350:15,20	46:9
341:25	special	160:24		
346:10	236:11	172:5	spot	start
sorts	specialize	184:8	351:21	114:25 116:15
123:22	d 293:3	205:21	spouse	165:15
273 : 20	specific	231:13	45:6	207:6
sought	45 : 22	232:13	134:19	217:16
28:24	46:7,11	238:3	spreadshee	221:23
60:11	69:1,8	245:18	t	225:25
79:3	70:25	266:11	248:6,8,1	249:2,24
171:2	71:8	289:1	0,12,16	270:5
278:18	76:14	346:2		
	92:23	360:24	spring	started
sound	100:5	specified	26:10	26:12
141:19	103:22	260:7	St 126:20	119:13
sounded	108:16	specimens	173:11	140:3
17:1	128:13	278:10	292:25	149:10
source	140:23		staff	217:8
113:8,9	151:5	speculate	140:4,24	225:25
161:18	156:5	179:18	141:16	364:17
193:25	222:9	speculatin	193:1	365:15 , 20
272:17	226:21	g 179:22	196:17,19	starters
312:20	257:25	180:2	251:16	179:12
313:4	340:24	295:23	272:2,8	221:1
	360:10	speculativ	332:15	261:2
south	specifical	e 9:9	stage	starting
38:15 292:18	ly 11:2,7	30:19	58 : 22	30:16
292:18	12:23		149:15	50 : 4
speak	17:20	spend	330:4	95:22
13:5,6	40:20	311:6		97 : 7
34:10	70:20	spent 12:2	stages	99:23
73:14	76:11 , 18	spirit	17:1	105:8
74:7,22	79:24	208:16	stamp	260:10
75:6	82 : 19		343:16	starts
87:25	83:5,12	split 213:5	stand	10:20
165:1	86:5,15	228:20	178:15	72:23
172:7	90:2		standalone	73:1
350:23	96:13	spoke		165:24
351:1,3	104:20	78:11,12	202:25 295:17	177:21
speaking	109:7	94:21		221:1
34:11	110:17	147:13,17	stand-	256:12
48:22	111:9	148:15	alone	state
73:17,25	120:5	150:3	178:19	16:22
115:3	126:18	244:13,14	standard	10.22
I	I	1		

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	000 00 01 201		
stated	344:6	192:15,19	,20	115:20
77:21	stick	, 22 , 25	street	211:7
91:21	327:6	193:6	1:19	213:19
statement		200:5 , 25	343:16	submitted
148:3	Stoll	203:18		91:11
265:5	243:3	204:21	strength	237:1,6
315:10	244:16,23	205:4,24	202:24	·
342:18	,25	210:9	strictly	submitting
359:4,9	245:6,19	213:13	204:19	237:11
362:5,14,	stone	221:9	strike	subsequent
19	39:24	231:1	64:12	27:24
states	stood 20:9	235:25	324:3	50:25
45:5	stop 50:18	236:1	strikes	246:11
356:13	135:6	242:3,5	208:3	278:2
	198:1	248:25		subsequent
status	211:10	260:13,19	strong	ly
59:8	325:18	269:21	140:18	28:10,24
138:25	365:13	284:2,3	209:12	86:2 99:7
175:1		285:14,22 291:4	strongly	114:6
302:9	stopping	292:2	81:25	160:21
stay 65:1	301:1	293:3	struck	240:25
204:12	365:21	311:7	169:9	347:2
344:17	story	352:18	109:9	356 : 6
Stayner	266:25	363:15	structure	substantia
217:9	310:3,8		37 : 7	11y 49:3
	stra 39:1	strategica	184:23	106:9
step 52:3		11y 37:20	185:1,9	
54:14	straight-	295:22	199:15	success
57:8	forward	strategize	202:23	140:13
292:12	332:2	249:13	206:18	222:2
stepping	strange	strategy	214:7	224:18,19
39:24	23:12	38:4,5,13	258:13,14	l ' '
141:18	64:12	,22 39:25	structured	5,18,20
149:25	strategic	40:4	222:4	265:18
steps	39:1	108:3,5	STT 213:2	successful
17:12	91:17,18	113:22		160:3
59:24	116:20,23	158:21	subject	209:7
138:22	119:23	179:23	37:6	221:11,22
174:5	123:6,11,	207:18	70:13	222:3
188:1	19 138:5	208:5,12	79:9	312:6
193:12,15	154:18	212:7	91:25	323:12,21
,21,25	157:5,19	217:20	164:4	successful
194:10	159:11	218:10,14	174:22	ly 208:9
214:24	169:8,13,	,19,24	192:7	succinctne
215:11	19,21,25	221:23	195:9	
230:7	171:3,17	257 : 8	207:6 251:5	ss 268:14
232:25	173:13	293:21	251:3	suddenly
235:5	174:23	313:4	254.20 255:3	23:15
236:17,20	177:25	359:11		sufficient
265:5	178:6	363:11,18	submit	28:7 92:6
1				1

INQUIRI	TE COTTITIONC	05-31-2013	Page 453	, OT 441
93:20	summer	311:13	28:22	85 : 15
101:23	132:9	321:7,10	29:22	86:22
103:7	142:22	325:11	54:18	118:13
339:17	169:7	332:18	55 : 12	119:13,17
suggest	171:7	366:4	59 : 21	120:3,6
48:14	232:16	surprise	65 : 13	146:13
49:2	Sunset	15:12	70:19	148:21
164:25	5:25	320:14	75 : 2	151:24
261:7	329:23	321:9	79:24	160:21
263:22		350:19,23	137:8	178:19
337:12	support		153:19	179:17
338:2,19	27:13	surroundin	182:11,19	183:25
356:11	60:8	g 273:2	183:2	199:14,16
	201:6	282:18	232:20	223:1
suggested	260:12	283:11	361:6	228:9,10
65:17	supported	suspicion	talked	232:13
66:8,15	28:5	47:1	16:18	249:5
93:4	supporting	Sworn 3:5	18:25	253 : 16
106:16	98:13	5:7	19:1	262 : 5
134:18			25 : 12	291:10
155:4	supportive	sympatheti	26 : 11	298:10
187:15	16:25	c 135:5	52 : 22	306:24
227:14,16	suppose	synergies	65 : 12	324:25
257:15	80:19	183:15,16	68 : 22	336:17,20
259:16	274:14	184:1	70 : 21	360:18
260:22 261:12	312:2		80:5	target
319:11	supposed	system 127:19	88:8,9	235:22
330:2	89:21	127:19	90:6	targeted
366:7	277:5	120:10	117:20	216:6
			147:19	
suggesting	sure 10:3	T	149:19	targeting
93:15	20:15	table 3:1	152:13	353 : 2
324:2	33:6	147:21	199:18	targets
335:12	54:17	tactical	213:3	122:15
358:21	71:6	129:2	266:13,24	task
364:6	116:6	132:14	293:4,5	115:12
suggestion	117:3	tactics	329:20	116:20,23
40:13	125:20	129:6,14	359 : 7	119:24
145:18	126:22 133:12	131:25	363:22	123:6,11,
269:3			talking	19
286:25	151:4	taking	6:3	133:5,10
319:19	175:13	26:13	29:4,9	169:8,13,
358:19	176:13 190:22	29:14	32:5	19,21
363:13	239:13	31:12	35:10	170:1,8
1	265:12	101:8	50:22,24	171:3,17
suggests		108:14	· ·	
suggests 8:19 39:9			51:15	173 : 13
	267:5,23	215:11	51:15 52:2 54:8	
8:19 39:9 156:23	267:5,23 304:25	215:11 277:4		192:16,20
8:19 39:9 156:23 summary	267:5,23 304:25 305:14	215:11 277:4 talk 18:4	52:2 54:8	173:13 192:16,20 ,22,25 193:6
8:19 39:9 156:23	267:5,23 304:25	215:11 277:4	52:2 54:8 66:2 68:3	192:16,20 ,22,25

	ie confilmeme	OD 05 51 201.	1 age 440	7 01 447
203:18	243:18	42:16	47:16	165:17
204:21	244:14	59:8	84:2	176:20
205:4,24	272:5	60:20	167:3	178:4
210:9	284:2,3	79:7 82:4	176:15	182:16
213:13	285:14	113:6	188:19	185:6
215:13	292:2	116:25	189:4,12,	189:7
231:2	311:8	118:15	24 190:3	191:8 , 25
235:25	360:10,23	119:6	191:15,22	207:3
236:1	361:1,7,1	126:4	192:3	213:23
239:7,16	3	128:18,21	268:8,20,	262:8,19
243:18	team's	132:7,10,	23 324:24	277 : 17
252:9	170:9	24 133:2	326:12	281:24
284:2,3		135:14	327:17 , 21	282:5
285:14	telephone	153:20	328:11	288:22
292:2	154:17,23	164:11	329:15	291 : 4
311:8	ten 76:22	166:3	331:2	298:15
team 60:9	134:10	178:9	332:1	308:2,8,1
101:14	224:11	179:8	333:8,9,1	3 313:9
103:9	267:24	197:7,10	5 349:7	314:9
115:12		203:25	366:1	315 : 10
116:20,24	tenors	205:4	thanks	325:5
119:24	274:12	212:5	98 : 15	336 : 4
120:15	tense	213:20,23	101:8	338:18
123:6,11,	332:14	214:12	166:10	343:9
19 125:12	tentative	222:10	168:7	355:4 , 21
130:24,25	233:23	223:6	243:5	357 : 9
133:5,10		246:7	249:15	361 : 15
137:7	tenure	258 : 12		362 : 4
169:9,13,	319:11	280:1,5	That'll	365 : 20
19,21	term	363:11	320:9	They'd
170:1	133:24,25	test 134:2	themselves	54:12
171:3,17	219:24	325:13,14	147:12	75 : 3
173:14	220:1	•	theory	
192:16,20	298:12	testified	296 : 3	they'll
,22	333:21	340:21		207:1
193:1,6	336:24	testify	thereafter	290:9,10
196:24	364:1	300:18	273:19	they're
200:5,25	terminal	testifying	333:21	15 : 4
203:18	241:23	270:2	there'd	74:23
204:21			314:3	130:25
205:4,24	terminate	testimony	therefore	153:21
210:9	226:9	308:8	257:7 , 9	182:12
213:13	309:20	testing	237:7,9	198:6
215:13	terminatio	213:5	there's	211:25
230:20	n 226:8	260:7	36:21	213:8,9
231:2	310:12	tests	47:12	219:12
235:25	terms 9:23	146:8	90:9	277:9,10
236:1	19:5,18		93:10	283:3
237:15,25	29:15	text	104:17	288:1
239:8,16	37:23	281:23	107:17	289:13
242:9	37.23	thank	126:24	294 : 25
	1			

INQUIRI	te COTTIINGMC	000 05-31-201	Page 441	of 44/
327:6	166:8	topic	109:7,8	14:17
361:18	titled	23:14	118:15	31:18
365:2,4	31:10	165:9	141:23	51:19
they've	57:18	190:6	142:3,8,1	52:23
28:19	58:10	topics	4,24	251 : 1
296:9	77:12	154:17	143:25	313:8
	88:25		145:19	toxic
third	194:25	touch	146:4	332:7
23:14	220:10	164:25	163:12	
47:13		171 : 8	180:17	train
106:14	TOC0065379	363:3	186:15,22	324:3
120:20	4:18	toured 7:1	187:2	trained
165:24	TOC38001	towards	190:7	306:24
262:25	43:21	56 : 13	203:4	transacted
264:10	TOC48811	142:25	217:4	265:22
third-	105:11	299:7	235:21	
party		359 : 7	243:11	transactio
264:13	TOC48812		246:25	n 9:24
thirty 8:1	105:24	town	251 : 16	14:10,12,
_	TOC516278	1:2,17	252 : 19	19 19:5,8
Thomas	192:8	2:18	253:2,3,7	
126:21	TOC59012	6:17 , 23	,11,16,19	
167:8	194:14	7:7 8:4	, 24	40:1
173:11		11:13,16	254:2,8	59:13
Thornbury	TOC59013	13:23	259:10	114:1,12,
217:10	286:4	14:16,18,	260:25	24
thoughts	TOC65379	25 15:8	261:4,16	126:3,11
67:21	314:7	16:8,21	265:21	167:17
99:18	today 13:5	17:3,4,11	268:10	181:2
223:3	61:15	,15,22	275:23	199:5
	108:22	18:2,4	276:6,9,1	204:19 207:17
thousand	134:17	19:3 25:15	2 278:16,24	
156:10	164:7	27 : 25	278:16,24	225:19
224:11,12	196:8	32:6,10	297:23	230:12
,14,21	214:22	44:3,22	305:20	240:8
throughout	335:12	53:10	313:25	243:22
103:21	336:6	54:3,9,18	318:3,4	247:2
201:21	toned	55:5,6,11	332:4,15,	
264:17	134:25	69:19	24 333:20	
341:2	134;23	71:25	341:8	11,22
thrown	tonight	72 : 5	342 : 14	256 : 3
324:2	134:18	83:10,11,	343:3	257 : 5
Thursday	tool 116:7	17	345:19	259:9,11
239:8	+on 72.25	84:3,12	355:2,8,1	263:5
	top 72:25 110:4	87:19 , 21	0,12,17,2	
tier 75:1	175:11	91:24	3	273 : 5
Timothy	201:19	92:17,20	356:2,11,	292:13
2:14	212:18	99:2,4	13,17	308:3
title	242:14	107:10	359 : 22	312:5
138:21	_	108:24	Town's	331:5
100.21			2	

INQUINI	TE COTTIINGMO	OD 03-31-2013	raye 442	. 01 447
341:6	177:19	197:19	154:6	224:6
349:5	tremendous	205:16	169:3	293:2
364:10	160:5	250:3	turns	umbrella
transactio		252 : 7	323:19	218:4
ns 13:25	trick	288:1,2		
59:5,7	189:7	291:17	twenty-	unanimous
206:21	tricky	299:7	five	207:8
225:21	277:19	305:12	188:19	unanimousl
264:9	tried	307:11	twenty-	y 81:25
269:18	333:14	344:10	four	undated
296:25		turn 5:16	318:21	248:7
	trigger	10:4,6	twig	
1:21 7:17	180:13	13:15	198:21	undermine
84:21	trouble	18:7		208:15,22
176:9	13:7	46:20	twigged	265:20
201:25	321:19	47:20	198:10	underneath
222:13,19	true 39:2	48:3	twofold	163:2
300:10	264:9	49:12	107:13	182:2
343:25	279:1	59:23	type 14:1	underpinni
	294:8	88:13	238:6	ng 27:7
transcript	300:5	96:7 97:3	325:2	_
ion	344:5	100:25		underscori
175:22	trust	135:25	typed 174:22	ng 81:25
189:15	209:12,17	137:13,22	334:2	understand
190:1 202:10	265:18,20	143:3		5:4 14:21
	270:20	154:8	types	15 : 2
transfer		162:3 174:9,19	155:18	34:13
293:12	try 56:8	192:8	typical	36:14
transferre	59:20 84:5	194:13	191:5	52:10
d 257:15	123:9	198:24	290:7	53:18,23
258:2	180:11	209:20	typically	54:17
259:18	194:1	222:12	184:11	55:1,10,1
transition	288:12	271:21	264:12	3 56:8,14 58:12
49:19	344:16	280:13,22	335:3,10	59:15
		284:22		62:22
translatio	trying	286:3	typo 7:16	63:12
n 100:21	30:13	288:16		68:5,18
transparen	36:20	297:3	U	79:16
t	47:15	300:10	ultimate	83:15,22
36:8,16,2	55:3,4 58:21	313:6	214:13	84:6
2,25	68:4	314:7	299:4	87:16,21
70:15,23	83:22	316:20	325:14	93:15
72:1,3	84:5	328:9	ultimately	102:6
82:3	113:8	turned	51:7 59:4	105:1
229:5	126:11	294:3	89:20	107:5
264:19	135:15,16	328:17	102:24	109:4
312:4	161:18	333:11	159:22	110:19
313:2	179:18		161:16	112:2
treat	185:18	Turning 94:23	169:10	113:10
		94 . 43	217:5	
1				ī

	ic colliinowe	00 01 201	1 age 440	, 01 11,
126:11	132:8	156:10	76:24,25	17:15
133:13	143:17	unlikely	77 : 22	22:18
137:23	158:10	311:25	134:12,13	28:15
144:1	160:13		188:21,22	30:21
155:8	161:2	unlocking	222:6	37 : 16
159:13	170:7	40:5	268:1,2	40:9
163:17	171:17	unreasonab	316:13	50 : 17
165:19	229:25	le 90:3	366:12	52 : 4
169:8	250:3		11000	53:1,4,9,
172:7	251:24	unsafe	upper 242:4	17 , 20
180:11	252:5,14	156:18		54:2,5,11
192:19	286:14	unsolicite	upshot	,12,13,19
197:22	311:10,11	d 14:11	327 : 18	55:7 , 12
199:4	354:24	unsure	useful	56:3
224:13	357:6	225:24	57 : 5,9	58:14
229:9,17	understood		58 : 25	59 : 2
232:8	13:8 23:5	untenable	59 : 14	67 : 17
238:4	53:8	318:12	117:9	68 : 1
239:5	54:21	untitled	132:2	77 : 24
250:4,5	56:1	143:12	214:7,11	111:4
255:17	63:20		223:14	123:1 , 5
258:6	92:2	unto 169:6	245:14	145:20
264:16,21	155:10	unusual	246:17	157 : 12
269:13	173:10	143:21	247:17	158:7,11,
275:2,19	187:24	164:21	328:3	17 159:6
297:3	280:6	235:15	usual	179:3
321:25	320:5	upcoming	334:23	214:14,16
329:7	366:8	185:17		, 17
341:7			utilities	228:11
363:13	undertakin	update	2:7 51:17	231:2
understand	g 130:2	57:19	122:3,4	253:20 , 24
able	underway	77:12	158:5,6	288:1,2
180:10	220:2	138:4	159:1	332 : 16
	unfold	142:24	163:20	
understand	146:1	157:10	185 : 7	
ing 7:25	174:8	171:20	197:13	validating
9:15 16:7		172:14	217:1,13	79:10
19:6	unfolded	174:22	221:12	valuable
31:15,23	125:6	218:16 252:22	228:13	112:25
32:19	240:15	253:1,3,6	264:10	121:20
39:9 44:4	unfolding	,15	292:20	121:20
45:9 52:6	92:1,16		293:13	132:2
53:8 56:5	120:12	updates	312:3	221:8
73:3	132:8	114:11	313:3	283:10
77:24	unfortunat	169:25	utility	311:18
86:11 92:15	ely 50:8	updating	8:1 , 15	
	_	142:20	12:4	valuation
93:8 101:18	unguarded	upfront	13:11,20	14:11
107:18	277:3	229 : 4	14:7	52:4
120:25	units		15:11 , 25	53:17
120.23		upon 5:1	16:18	54:1,13

INQUINI	ie collinowe	70D 03 31 201.	1 age 444	I OI 447
57:5	289:19,24	197:15	virtue	walked
58:18	290:12	292:21	345:18	17 : 21
80:20	292:5,9,1	versed	vision	42:15
227:23,25	2,13	343:11	209:6,9	walking
229:20,25	294:1		218:4	163:18
230:4	298:2,25	version 334:2		
232:21	311:22	334:2	visit 329 : 23	warning 57:16
241:17,18	312:18,25	versus		127:18
297:11	313:5	207:21	vivid	128:10
298:5	363:10	veto	313:13	
299:6,9	various	206:24	voice	warranted
valuator	270:17	207:1,13,	247:15	98:25
269:4	Vaughan	24 208:10	voided	Wasaga
valuators	5:25	212:9	308:4	126:21
269:7	78:21	296 : 24		wasn't
value	274:8	vetoing	voluntary	17:22
30:15	vehicle	209:2	217:24	24:23
37:22	208:18	vetted	vote	25:2 28:6
38:7,10,1		19:25	323:20	30:11,16
3,21	vein 194:3	30:15	324:15	51:11
39:1,7,16	vendor	42:25	votes	56:4
40:5	260:7		323:11	113:11
53:20	vent 117:2	via 208:5	vouched	126:17
56:3	121:2,15	210:15	66:20	178:17
58:14	122:7	view 17:15		208:15
59:9	126:20	19:7	vouching	222:3,5,6
79:8,10	127:3,5	24:21	66:25	223:7
80:9,15	154:7	28:22 , 25	67 : 5	246:17
85:19	163:5	36:25		247:17
88:9	165:20	39:21	W	273:8
113:1,3	167:19	40:21	wa 187:1	298:4,8
117:10	168:13	100:10	346:25	299:9 311:17
121:21,23	171:9	101:22 168:21	348:23	330:16
122:8	314:12,18		wait	338:6
124:25	vents	242:4 279:1	302:8,10	339:7
125:2,8 126:24	165:10	285:18	waiting	346:25
128:16,22	314:7	363:4	200:15	347:15,24
132:4,5,1	verbal		waived	348:6
3 134:3	129:6,13,	viewed	302:5,21	349:22,25
160:5,6	19,23	100:12	-	waste
214:12,13	verbally	views	waiver	14:18
223:16	66:10	87 : 25	347:25	
224:10	170:20	134:21	348:4	wasted
226:19		135:1	walk 156:6	14:12
241:20,21	Veridian	violation	181:25	water 6:24
,22,24	160:21	283:18	243:1	153:24,25
242:1	173:10	virtually	258 : 7	156:17
247:7	182:16	343:15	262:3	157:23
285:11	183:3		263:14	158:2,7,1
i	1	l l		l

111001111	ic collingwe	70D 03 31 201	1 age 448	0 01 447		
1,16	165:12	149:5	105:4	326:4		
159:1,5	188:18	152 : 13	107:17	whole 39:2		
177:15	191:11,13	175 : 21	123:14	41:22		
182:13,15	210:18	177:20,25	136:21	51:1 79:4		
,18,20	213:7	199:10	137:1	91:5		
183:1,5,1	238:18	201:8,24	146:17	92:19		
7,25	239:1	210:25	160:13	130:10		
184:1	242:25	214:21	161:2,21	249:6		
185:6,20	249:1	227:21	165:4	252:9		
waters	262:10	279 : 21	166:12	266:25		
213:6	263:14	280:5	168:22	290:7		
	267:24	281:9	199:15	298:16		
Watson 2:7	343:24	282 : 22	204:7	340:1,4		
135:9	344:1	286:8	205:17	341:4		
189:9,12	365:15	331:18	207:15	351:19		
267:2,9	Wendy	whatever	212:7	352:8		
279:5	366:19	208:7	217:16	360:5,19		
291:19		252:15	218:23	·		
301:15,24	we're		223:4	whom		
302:8,13	43:12,13	where's	228:18	253:22		
303:7,19,	64:19	292:12	230:7	who's 8:19		
24	82:2	whether	236:6	65 : 21		
308:20,23	101:6	7 : 6	237:10	66:19		
366:4	131:6	12:14,25	240:6	88:20		
ways 11:17	146:13	17:3,10	242:20	105:16		
14:10	165:11,13	20:21	245:23	140:5		
208:4	169:7	21:16	254:13	186:22		
249:10	190:6	23:9	261:15	187:16		
website	208:17	26:15	265:4	267:20		
166:7	223:1	27 : 18	266:3	268:5		
	245:13	29:21	272 : 23	274:8		
we'd 43:1	292:18	30:6,13	273 : 23	278:15		
336:2	293:19	36:21	277 : 18	300:17		
365:12	311:13	39:18	286:15	306:24		
Wednesday	319:8	40:8	290:9	325:18		
219:9	325:18	41:24	298:8	355:22		
week 50:13	336:17 338:25	46:9 47:1	302:23	356:2		
51:11	340:14,15	56:1	303:4,10	whose		
239:16	·	57 : 13	304:4,18	106:20		
317:7	we've	60 : 5	318:22	175:11,17		
	25:12	64:11	321:3,7	193:8		
weeks 11:3	59:20	71:14,15	325:3	wield		
we'll	65:12	79:4	344:1	90:11		
57 : 17	78:10	82:10	347:18			
65:1	88:8,9	85:3,23	356:5	wife		
72:10	95:10,13	86:13	363:7	41:2,6,10		
76:21	99:14	91:1	Whitby	wife's		
110:1	119:12	92:22	292:23	314:23		
134:9	131:5,18	98:20	whoever			
135:10,22	135:13	99:19	181:1	William		
141:8	143:4	103:6		2:18 3:8		
Ĩ	Ī.	Ī	Ī	i		

INQUIRI	re COLLIINGWO	OD 05-31-201	Page 440	of 44/
134:15	288:7,11,	312:7,13	149:6	186:9
135:2,7	16,21	313:6,12,	191:9	188:1
190:5,14,	289:1,4,1	16,22	267:4	190:21
18,22	1,22	314:5,14,	291:16,21	209:13
191:2,10,	290:3,11,	17,21	319:19	216:19
15,19,22	15,19,25	315:9,14,	333 : 7	217 : 7
267:21	291:3,8,1	18,23	344:13	221:15
268:7,8,2	3,17	316:2,7,1	353:24	222:6
2,25	292:7,8,1	1,15,18	366:10	223:23
269:1,9,1	0	317:1,13,		230:14
2,17,22	293:7,24	18,22	witnesses	261:9
270:1,13,	294:7,10,	318:6,9,1	330:8	269:13
16,20,23	20	4,20,25	331:19	318:8
271:1,6,1	295:2,5,1	319:4,21,	wonder	339:23
2,17,20,2	1,20	25	236:10	352:4
5	296:4,7,1	320:11,18	wondering	
272:6,10,	3,22	,19,22	7:10	worked
16,21,25	297:2,8,1	321:2,11,	7:10	8:3 , 15
273:12,18	3,17,21	15,20	Woodworth	25:11
,22	298:6,9,1	322:5,10,	366:19	130:17
274:2,6,1	5,20,23	11,17,20,	worded	158:6
1,17,23	299:13,21	25	107:6	361:3
275:1,6,1	,25	323:4,9,1		working
1,15,20,2	300:3,6,9	5,18,23	wording	13:24,25
5	,15,22	324:1,11,	98:12	41:10
276:3,8,1	301:1,18,	14,17,21	work 29:22	101:14
3,19,22	19		33:4	105:6
277:2,9,1	302:4,10	willing	41:16,19	108:25
5,22	303:1,6,1	206:8,11	44:23	109:8,12
278:8,13,	3,16,17,2	207:7	48:5,15	112:10
20	1	359:12	49:9 60:1	114:4
279:2,5,8	304:2,10,	willingnes	69:19	130:7
,11,18,25	15,21,25	s 90:15	82:12 , 17	169:14
280:7,12,	305:4,6,7	will-say	96:15	187:24
17,21	,14,18,23	302:9	97:1,18	209:3
281:1,15,	306:4,8,1		99:1,13	213:6,10
18,22	4	wincing	102:3,7	257 : 6
282:4,10,	307:5,6,1	289:23	110:11	259:12
12,15,21,	1,16,19,2	wind $14:1$	112:1,3,2	265:16
24	3	Wingrove	5	works
283:2,8,1	308:2,7,1	144:18	117:24,25	7:24,25
4,17,21,2	2,15,22,2		121:18	72:14
5	4	winning	124:21,24	334:25
284:6,11,	309:3,4,9	311:19	126:3	355:23
16,21	,12,16,19	Wiresco	127:5	
285:1,8,1	, 23	242:21	128:16,20	world
7	310:1,7,1	wish 94:9	141:21	274:15
286:3,8,1	1,16,21,2	wish 94:9 329:9	155:17	worried
3,17,22	5	336:2	161:22	44:23
287:2,6,1	311:5,16,		167:19	worry
1,16,24	21	witness	168:12	81 : 16
				-

INQUIRY	re COLLIINGWOO	עע	05-31-2019	Page 44	/ 0	I 44/	
141:20	118:5		12:10				
worth	176:11		17:9				
	195:11		26:11				
265:14			52:15				
296:6	wrong		60:14				
297:23	271:4		121:18				
write 37:3	308:21		125:15				
73:16	348:13		127:24				
74:9 98:7	wrote 35:7		135:21				
317:6			143:14				
writes	<u> </u>		175:23				
10:25	yesterday		187:17				
31:11	5:14		195:2				
33:17	6:3,14		197:23				
35:4,11	110:20		217:22				
44:6,20	210:5		230:14				
49:19	222:20		233:6				
50:5	289:7		235:24				
51:10	333:14		264:17				
54 : 7	yet 16:9		265:17				
56:14	_		271 : 12				
73:10	110:3		277:19				
89:1 94:5	you'll		279:22				
95:6 97:7	102:2		288:23				
101:7	190:2		311:23				
105:18	210:18		322:18				
136:8	355:20		335:13				
154:15	yours		339:2,19,				
164:5	156:22		24				
210:3			341:1,4				
215:24	yourself 12:14		352:23				
233:21	32:5		359:15				
239:3	49:18		360:3				
243:6	78:20		361:16,17				
258:24	81:17						
342:2	85:7 95:5						
writing	99:11						
43:8	101:16						
52 : 20	103:13						
56:8 64:1	105:18						
219:6	136:6						
231:11	175:2,6						
232:2	195:8						
written	241:4						
31:24	254:13						
50:19	324:2						
68:15	329:22						
91:7	330:15						
97 : 20	335:1						
98:1	you've						
J J • ±	100 46						
	i l		l		1		